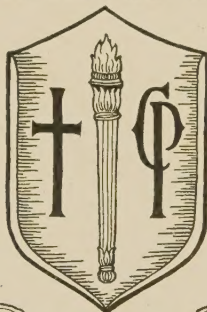




COLLEGE  
OF THE PACIFIC



GIFT OF

Hon. Leroy Johnson

WITHDRAWN







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024



*Annual Report*  
OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL  
ASSOCIATION



FOR THE YEAR

1949

+

VOLUME 1

+

*Proceedings*  
*and*  
*List of Members*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
*Washington, D. C.*

2154  
Hon. Leroy Johnson

64658

AUG 3 1951

E

172

A6

1949

v-1

*For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office  
Washington 25, D. C. - Price \$1.50*

4-1826-1 Rev.  
8/24/51

## *Letter of Submittal*

THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,  
*Washington, D. C., June 1, 1950.*

*To the Congress of the United States:*

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the American Historical Association, approved January 4, 1889, I have the honor of submitting to Congress the *Annual Report* of the Association for the year 1949.

Respectfully,

ALEXANDER WETMORE, *Secretary.*



## *Letter of Transmittal*

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION,  
*Washington, D. C., June 1, 1950.*

SIR: As provided by law, I submit herewith the *Annual Report* of the American Historical Association for the year 1949. This is the only volume offered this year. It contains the proceedings of the Association for 1949, the report of the secretary-treasurer for the Pacific Coast Branch for 1949, and the list of members of the American Historical Association.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Editor.*

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,  
*Washington, D. C.*

# Contents

|                                                                                      | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Organization and activities of the American Historical Association . .               | vii  |
| Act of incorporation . . . . .                                                       | xi   |
| Constitution . . . . .                                                               | xiii |
| Officers and members of the Council for 1950 . . . . .                               | xvii |
| Committees and delegates for 1950 . . . . .                                          | xx   |
| Ad interim appointments . . . . .                                                    | xxi  |
| Pacific Coast Branch officers for 1950 . . . . .                                     | xxii |
| Proceedings of the American Historical Association for 1949:                         |      |
| Minutes of the meeting of the Council, December 27, 1949 . . .                       | 3    |
| Minutes of the business meeting, December 29, 1949 . . . . .                         | 6    |
| Report of the Executive Secretary and Managing Editor for<br>the year 1949 . . . . . | 7    |
| Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year 1948-49 . . . . .                        | 12   |
| Report of the auditors . . . . .                                                     | 19   |
| Report of the Board of Trustees . . . . .                                            | 22   |
| Draft budgets, 1949-50, 1950-51, unrestricted funds . . . . .                        | 25   |
| Statistics of membership . . . . .                                                   | 27   |
| Committee reports for 1949 . . . . .                                                 | 29   |
| Other reports . . . . .                                                              | 42   |
| Report of the Pacific Coast Branch . . . . .                                         | 49   |
| List of members . . . . .                                                            | 55   |



# Organization and Activities

## THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

### THE ASSOCIATION

The American Historical Association, incorporated by Act of Congress in 1889, is defined by its charter to be: *A body corporate and politic . . . for the promotion of historical studies, the collection and preservation of historical manuscripts, and for kindred purposes in the interest of American history, and of history in America.* There are at present 5,511 members.

It is a society not only for scholars, though it has for the last half century included in its membership all the outstanding historical scholars in America, not only for educators, though it has included all the great American teachers of history, but also for every man and woman who is interested in the study of history in America. Its most generous benefactors have been nonprofessionals who loved history for its own sake and who wished to spread that love of history to a wider and wider circle.

### LEADERSHIP

Among those who have labored as members and later served it also as President, the American Historical Association can list such distinguished names as George Bancroft, Justin Winsor, Henry Adams, James Ford Rhodes, Alfred Thayer Mahan, Henry C. Lea, John Bach McMaster, Frederick Jackson Turner, Theodore Roosevelt, Edward Channing, Woodrow Wilson, Charles M. Andrews, J. Franklin Jameson, James H. Breasted, James Harvey Robinson, Carl Becker, and Charles Beard.

### ANNUAL MEETING

It meets in the Christmas week in a different city each year to accommodate in turn members living in different parts of the country. The formal programs of these meetings include important contributions to every field of historical scholarship, many of which are subsequently printed. The meetings also afford an excellent opportunity for maintaining contacts with professional friends and for exchanging ideas with others working in the same field.

### PUBLICATIONS

The publications of the Association are many and their scope is wide. The *Annual Report*, usually in two volumes, is printed for the Association by the United States Government. It contains *Proceedings* and valuable collections of documents, generally in the field of American history. The *Ameri-*



*can Historical Review*, published quarterly and distributed free to all members of the Association, is the recognized organ of the historical profession in America. It prints authoritative articles and critical reviews of new books in all fields of history. The Association also cooperates with the National Council for the Social Studies in the publication of *Social Education*, one of the most important journals in America dealing with the problems of history teaching in the schools.

Besides these regular publications, the Association controls a revolving fund donated by the Carnegie Corporation out of which it publishes from time to time historical monographs selected from the whole field of history. It has as well two separate endowment funds, the income from which is devoted to the publication of historical source material. The Albert J. Beveridge Fund was established as a memorial to the late Senator Beveridge by his wife, Catherine Beveridge, and a large group of his friends in Indiana. The income from this fund, the principal of which amounts to about \$100,000, is applied to the publication of material relative to the history of the United States, with preference given to the period from 1800 to 1865. The Littleton-Griswold Fund was established by Alice Griswold in memory of her father, William E. Littleton, and of her husband, Frank T. Griswold. The income from this fund, the principal of which amounts to \$25,000, is applied to the publication of material relative to the legal history of the United States.

#### OTHER ACTIVITIES

The Association from time to time, through special committees, interests itself actively in promoting the sound teaching of sound history in the schools. It has done much and is doing more to collect and preserve historical manuscripts in public and private repositories. It has interested itself in developing the potentialities of the radio as an instrument of education.

The Association maintains close relations with state and local historical societies. It has also organized a Pacific Coast Branch for members living in the Far West.

The Association participates in the work of the International Committee of Historical Sciences which holds an International Historical Congress every five years. The ICHS also publishes annually an international bibliography of books and articles. The American Historical Association with the support of the David Maydole Matteson Fund prepares the section on scholarly production in the United States. Membership in the International Committee is underwritten by the Andrew D. White Fund established by the National Board for Historical Service at the close of the First World War.

## SOURCES OF SUPPORT

The American Historical Association is in a position to do significant and useful work not only in the advancement of learning but also in the dissemination of sound knowledge. It commands the resources of the learned world, but it also recognizes the necessity of bringing the fruits of learning to the average American. It needs to be supported. Its endowment funds, amounting to about \$260,000, are carefully managed by a Board of Trustees composed of men prominent in the world of finance. Most of the income from this endowment is, however, earmarked for special publications. For its broader educational purposes it has to depend chiefly upon its membership dues.

## MEMBERSHIP

The American Historical Association welcomes to its membership any individual subscribing to its purposes. The annual membership, including subscription to the *American Historical Review*, is five dollars. The life membership is one hundred dollars. Membership application blanks may be secured by addressing the Executive Secretary, Study Room 274, Library of Congress Annex, Washington 25, D. C.

## PRIZES

The Association offers the following prizes:

*The Herbert Baxter Adams Prize*, without stipend, is awarded biennially in the even-numbered years for a monograph, in manuscript or in print, in the field of European history.

*The George Louis Beer Prize* of about \$200 (being the annual income from an endowment of \$6,000) is awarded annually for the best work on any phase of European international history since 1895. Competition is limited to citizens of the United States and to works in the English language. A work may be submitted either in manuscript or in print.

*The John H. Dunning Prize* of about \$100 is awarded biennially in the even-numbered years for a monograph, either in print or in manuscript, on any subject relating to American history. In accordance with the terms of the bequest, competition is limited to members of the Association.

*The Watumull Price of \$500*, is awarded biennially, beginning with 1949, for the best book originally published in the United States on any phase of the history of India. All works submitted in competition for this prize must be in the hands of the committee by July 1 of the year in which the award is made. The date of publication of the books submitted must fall within the 2-year period ending December 31 of the year preceding the award.

All works submitted in competition for the above prizes must, unless otherwise stated, be in the hands of the proper committee by June 1 of

the year in which the award is made. The date of publication of printed monographs submitted in competition must fall within a period of 2½ years prior to June 1 of the year in which the prize is awarded.

*The Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Prize*, established at the annual meeting in 1945, is awarded annually, beginning in 1946, for the best original manuscript, either complete or in progress, on American history. By American history is meant the history of the United States, Latin America, and Canada. The prize has a cash value of \$500, plus a royalty of 5 percent after cost of publication has been met. The winning manuscript in each annual competition is published without cost to the author in the series of Beveridge Fund publications; other manuscripts also may be so published at the discretion of the committee on the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund, which is charged with the administration of the fellowship. As small a part as one-half of the manuscript may be submitted at the time of application, but it must be accompanied by a detailed outline of the balance. The deadline for the submission of applications and manuscripts is July 1.

## Act of Incorporation

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Andrew D. White, of Ithaca, in the State of New York, George Bancroft, of Washington, in the District of Columbia; Justin Winsor, of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts; William F. Poole, of Chicago, in the State of Illinois; Herbert B. Adams, of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland; Clarence W. Bowen, of Brooklyn, in the State of New York, their associates and successors, are hereby created, in the District of Columbia, a body corporate and politic by the name of the American Historical Association, for the promotion of historical studies, the collection and preservation of historical manuscripts, and for kindred purposes in the interest of American history, and of history in America. Said Association is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the District of Columbia so far as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding \$500,000, to adopt a constitution, and make bylaws not inconsistent with law. Said Association shall have its principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia, and may hold its annual meetings in such places as the said incorporators shall determine. Said Association shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, concerning its proceedings and the condition of historical study in America. Said Secretary shall communicate to Congress the whole of such report, or such portions thereof as he shall see fit. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said Association to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

[Approved, January 4, 1889]





# Constitution

## ARTICLE I

SECTION 1. The name of this society shall be the American Historical Association.

## ARTICLE II

SECTION 1. Its object shall be the promotion of historical studies.

## ARTICLE III

SECTION 1. Any person approved by the Council may become an active member of the Association. Active membership shall date from the receipt by the Treasurer of the first payment of dues, which shall be \$5 a year or a single payment of \$100 for life. Annual dues shall be payable at the beginning of the year to which they apply and any member whose dues are in arrears for one year may, one month after the mailing of a notice of such delinquency to his last known address, be dropped from the rolls by vote of the Council or the Executive Committee. Members who have been so dropped may be reinstated at any time by the payment of one year's dues in advance. Only active members shall have the right to vote or to hold office in the Association. Persons not resident in the United States may be elected by the Council as honorary or corresponding members, and such members shall be exempt from payment of dues.

## ARTICLE IV

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, a Vice President, a Treasurer, an Executive Secretary, a Managing Editor of *The American Historical Review*, and, at the discretion of the Council, an Editor and an Assistant Secretary-Treasurer.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Secretary, under the direction of the Council to promote historical scholarship in America through the agencies of the Association. He shall exercise general oversight over the affairs of the Association, supervise the work of its committees, formulate policies for presentation to the Council, execute its policies and perform such other duties as the Council may from time to time direct.

SEC. 3. The other officers of the Association shall have such duties and perform such functions as are customarily attached to their respective offices or as may from time to time be prescribed by the Council.

SEC. 4. The President, Vice President, and Treasurer shall be elected in the following manner. The Nominating Committee at such convenient time prior to the 1st of September as it may determine shall invite each member of the Association to indicate his or her nominee for each of these offices. With these suggestions in mind, it shall draw up a ballot of nominations which it shall mail to each member of the Association on or before the 1st of December, and which it shall distribute as the official ballot at the Annual Business Meeting. It shall present to this meeting orally any other nominations for these offices petitioned for to the Chairman of the Committee at least one day before the Business Meeting and supported by the names of twenty voting members of the Association. The election shall be made from these nominations at the Business Meeting.

SEC. 5. The Executive Secretary, the Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, the Managing Editor of *The American Historical Review*, and the Editor shall be appointed by the Council

for specified terms of office not to exceed three years, and shall be eligible for reappointment. They shall receive such compensation as the Council may determine.

SEC. 6. If the office of President shall, through any cause, become vacant, the Vice President shall thereupon become President.

#### ARTICLE V

SECTION 1. There shall be a Council, constituted as follows:

(a) The President, the Vice President, the Executive Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Managing Editor of *The American Historical Review*.

(b) Elected members, eight in number, chosen by ballot in the manner provided in Article VI, Section 2. These members shall be elected for a term of four years; two to be elected each year, except in the case of elections to complete unexpired terms.

(c) The former Presidents, but a former President shall be entitled to vote for the 3 years succeeding the expiration of his term as President, and no longer.

SEC. 2. The Council shall conduct the business, manage the property, and care for the general interests of the Association. In the exercise of its proper functions, the Council may appoint such committees, commissions, and boards as it may deem necessary. The Council shall make a full report of its activities to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may by vote at any Annual Meeting instruct the Council to discontinue or enter upon any activity, and may take such other action directing the affairs of the Association as it may deem necessary and proper.

SEC. 3. For the transaction of necessary business when the Council is not in session, the Council shall elect annually from its membership an Executive Committee of not more than six members which shall include the Executive Secretary and the Treasurer. Subject always to the general direction of the Council, the Executive Committee shall be responsible for the management of Association interests and the carrying out of Association policies.

#### ARTICLE VI

SECTION 1. There shall be a Nominating Committee to consist of five members, each of whom shall serve a term of two years. In the odd-numbered years, two new members shall be elected; in the even-numbered years, three; this alternation shall continue except in the case of elections to complete unexpired terms. If vacancies on the Nominating Committee occur between the time of the Annual Elections, the Nominating Committee shall fill them by direct *ad interim* appointments.

SEC. 2. Elective members of the Council and members of the Nominating Committee shall be chosen as follows: The Nominating Committee shall present for each vacant membership on the Council and on the Nominating Committee two or more names, including the names of any persons who may be nominated by a petition carrying the signatures of twenty or more voting members of the Association. Nominations by petition must be in the hands of the Chairman of the Nominating Committee by November 1st. The Nominating Committee shall present these nominations to the members of the Association in the ballot distributed by mail as described above. The members of the Association shall make their choice from among these nominations and return their ballots for counting not later than the 20th of December at 6 p. m. No vote received after that time shall be valid. The votes shall be counted and checked in such manner as the Nominating Committee shall prescribe and shall then be sealed in a box and deposited in the Washington office of the Association where they shall be kept for at least a year. The results of the election shall be announced at the Annual Business Meeting. In case of a tie, choice shall be made at the Annual Business Meeting from among the candidates receiving the highest equal vote.

## ARTICLE VII

SECTION 1. There shall be a Board of Trustees, five in number, consisting of a chairman and four other members, nominated by the Council and elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association. Election shall be for a term of five years except in the case of an election to complete an unexpired term. The Board of Trustees, acting by a majority thereof, shall have the power to invest and reinvest the permanent funds of the Association with authority to employ such agents, investment counsel, and banks or trust companies as it may deem wise in carrying out its duties, and with further authority to delegate and transfer to any bank or trust company all its power to invest or reinvest; neither the Board of Trustees nor any bank or trust company to whom it may so transfer its power shall be controlled in its discretion by any statute or other law applicable to fiduciaries and the liability of the individual members of the board and of any such bank or trust company shall be limited to good faith and lack of actual fraud or willful misconduct in the discharge of the duties resting upon them.

## ARTICLE VIII

SECTION 1. Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed by a majority vote of any regular business session of the Association or by a majority vote of the Council and may be adopted by a majority vote of the next regular business session, provided always that the proposed amendment and an explanation thereof shall have been circulated to the membership of the Association not less than twenty days preceding the date of the business session at which the final vote is to be taken. It shall be the duty of the Executive Secretary to arrange for the distribution of all such proposed amendments among the members of the Association.



# Officers and Members of the Council

FOR 1950

## OFFICERS

### PRESIDENT

SAMUEL E. MORISON  
*Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

### VICE PRESIDENT

ROBERT L. SCHUYLER  
*Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*

### TREASURER

SOLOMON J. BUCK  
*Manuscripts Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.*

### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY AND MANAGING EDITOR

GUY STANTON FORD  
*Study Room 274, Library of Congress Annex, Washington 25, D. C.*

## COUNCIL

### EX OFFICIO

THE PRESIDENT, VICE PRESIDENT, TREASURER, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, AND MANAGING  
EDITOR

### FORMER PRESIDENTS

HERBERT E. BOLTON  
*University of California, Berkeley, Calif.*

MICHAEL I. ROSTOVITZ  
*Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*

CHARLES H. McILWAIN  
*Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

GUY STANTON FORD  
*Study Room 274, Library of Congress Annex, Washington 25, D. C.*

WILLIAM SCOTT FERGUSON  
*Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*



ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER  
*Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

WILLIAM L. WESTERMANN  
*Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*

CARLTON J. H. HAYES  
*Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*

SIDNEY B. FAY  
*Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

THOMAS J. WERTENBAKER  
*Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.*

KENNETH S. LATOURETTE  
*Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*

CONYERS READ  
*University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.*

#### ELECTED MEMBERS

J. G. RANDALL  
*University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (term expires 1950)*

CARL WITTKE  
*Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio (term expires 1950)*

PAUL KNAPLUND  
*University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (term expires 1951)*

ARTHUR P. WHITAKER  
*University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (term expires 1951)*

A. E. R. BOAK  
*University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (term expires 1952)*

MAX H. SAVELLE  
*University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. (term expires 1952)*

THOMAS A. BAILEY  
*Stanford University, Stanford, Calif. (term expires 1953)*

LEO GERSHOY  
*New York University, New York, N. Y. (term expires 1953)*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN

SAMUEL E. MORISON

*Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

CONYERS READ

*University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.*

ROBERT L. SCHUYLER

*Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*

THOMAS J. WERTENBAKER

*Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.*

OLON J. BUCK

*Manuscripts Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.*

GUY STANTON FORD

*Study Room 274, Library of Congress Annex, Washington 25, D. C.*

# Committees and Delegates

FOR 1950

*Board of Trustees.*—W. Randolph Burgess, 55 Wall Street, New York City, *Chairman*—term expires 1951; Thomas I. Parkinson, 393 Seventh Avenue, New York City—term expires 1952; Shepard Morgan, 18 Pine Street, New York City—term expires 1953; A. W. Page, 195 Broadway, New York City—term expires 1955; Stanton Griffis, Hemp-hill, Noyes & Co., 15 Broad Street, New York City—term expires 1950.

*Board of Editors of the American Historical Review.*—Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex, *Managing Editor*; Lawrence H. Gipson, Lehigh University—term expires December 1950; F. C. Dietz, University of Illinois—term expires December 1951; Gray C. Boyce, Northwestern University—term expires December 1952; J. A. O. Larsen, University of Chicago—term expires December 1952; Robert J. Kerner, University of California, Berkeley—term expires December 1953; Carl Bridenbaugh,<sup>1</sup> University of California, Berkeley—term expires December 1955.

*Committee on Committees.*—Charles A. Barker, Johns Hopkins University—term expires December 1950; S. Everett Gleason, Jr., 14 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts—term expires December 1950; Robert J. Kerner, University of California, Berkeley—term expires December 1950; Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*); Thomas D. Clark, University of Kentucky—term expires December 1951.

*Committee on Honorary Members.*—Bernadotte E. Schmitt, Department of State, *Chairman*; Waldo G. Leland, Washington, D. C.; Lewis Hanke, Library of Congress; Raymond J. Sontag, University of California, Berkeley; Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*); John K. Fairbank, Harvard University; Geroid T. Robinson, Columbia University; E. Malcolm Carroll,<sup>1</sup> Duke University.

*Committee on the Herbert Baxter Adams Prize.*—Clarence H. Matterson, Iowa State College, *Chairman*; Sidney Painter, the Johns Hopkins University; Henry Cord Meyer, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

*Committee on the George Louis Beer Prize.*—Howard M. Ehrmann, University of Michigan, *Chairman*; Harold Deutsch,<sup>1</sup> University of Minnesota; Oron J. Hale,<sup>1</sup> University of Virginia.

*Committee on the John H. Dunning Prize.*—Lawrence A. Harper, University of California, Berkeley, *Chairman*; Bell I. Wiley, Emory University, Georgia; David Potter, Yale University.

*Committee on the Publication of the Annual Report.*—Philip M. Hamer, The National Archives, *Chairman*; St. George L. Sioussat, Washington, D. C.; A. Curtis Wilgus,<sup>1</sup> George Washington University; Solon J. Buck, Library of Congress (*ex officio*); Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*).

*Committee on the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund.*—Arthur P. Whitaker, University of Pennsylvania, *Chairman*; Dorothy Burne Goebel, Hunter College; Philip Davidson, Vanderbilt University; Henrietta Larson, Forest Hills, N. Y.; C. Vann Woodward,<sup>1</sup> the Johns Hopkins University.

*Committee on the Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications.*—Ray A. Billington, North-western University, *Chairman*; Raymond P. Stearns, University of Illinois; Paul W. Gates, Cornell University; George Howe, War Department, Washington, D. C.; Lynn N. Case, University of Pennsylvania.

*Committee on the Littleton-Griswold Fund.*—Richard B. Morris, Columbia University, *Chairman*; John Dickinson, University of Pennsylvania; Leonard W. Labarce, Yale

<sup>1</sup> New member this year.

University; Mark D. Howe, Harvard University; Arthur T. Vanderbilt, 744 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.; Zechariah Chafee, Jr., Harvard University; Richard L. Morton, College of William and Mary; George Haskins, University of Pennsylvania; William B. Hamilton, Duke University.

*Committee on the Watumull Prize.*—Taraknath Das, Columbia University, *Chairman*—term expires December 1951; Merle Curti, University of Wisconsin—term expires December 1950.

*Committee on Documentary Reproduction.*—Edgar L. Erickson, University of Illinois, *Chairman*; Cornelius W. de Kiewiet, Cornell University; Milton R. Gutsch, University of Texas; Warner F. Woodring, Ohio State University; Louis Knott Koontz, University of California, Los Angeles; Loren C. MacKinsey, University of North Carolina; Lawrence A. Harper, University of California, Berkeley; Austin P. Evans, Columbia University; Easton Rothwell, Stanford University.

*Committee on Government Publications.*—Jeannette P. Nichols, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, *Chairman*; Samuel F. Bemis, Yale University.

*Delegates of the American Historical Association.*—*American Academy of Classical and Medieval Studies in Rome:* Austin P. Evans, Columbia University; T. Robert S. Broughton, Bryn Mawr College. *American Council of Learned Societies:* Joseph Strayer, Princeton University—term expires December 1950. *American Yearbook Supervisory Board:* Thomas C. Cochran, University of Pennsylvania. *International Committee of Historical Sciences:* Donald C. McKay, Harvard University—term expires December 1955; Philip E. Mosely, Columbia University. *Social Education:* Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*); Chester McArthur Destler, Connecticut College. *Social Science Research Council:* Roy F. Nichols, University of Pennsylvania—term expires December 1950; Shepard B. Clough, Columbia University—term expires December 1951; Elmer Ellis, University of Missouri—term expires December 1952. *National Records Management Council:* Thomas C. Cochran, University of Pennsylvania—term expires December 1952. *National Historical Publications Commission:* Dumas Malone, Columbia University; Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex.

The following ad interim appointments were made in 1949: C. E. McGuire of Washington, D. C., was representative at the inauguration of Reverend Hunter Guthrie, S. J., as president of Georgetown University on April 30. Professor Harold E. Briggs of Southern Illinois University was representative at the inauguration of Delyte Wesley Morris as president of Southern Illinois University in Carbondale on May 5. Professor Charles A. Barker of the Johns Hopkins University was representative at the inauguration of Otto Frederick Kraushaar as president of Goucher College on May 6. Professor W. T. Laprade of Duke University was representative at the inauguration of Alfonso Elder as president of North Carolina College in Durham on June 3. Professor Josiah C. Russell of the University of New Mexico was representative at the inauguration of Thomas Lafayette Popejoy as president of the University of New Mexico on June 4. Professor Earl Swisher of the University of Colorado was delegate at the observance of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Colorado School of Mines on September 29–30. Professor Herbert E. Bolton of the University of California, Berkeley, was representative at the inauguration of John E. Wallace Sterling as president of Stanford University on October 7. Professor Alfred D. Low of Marietta College in Ohio was representative at the inauguration of William B. Irvine as president of Marietta College on October 15. Professor W. T. Laprade of Duke University was representative at the installation of Arthur Hollis Edens as president of Duke University on October 22. Mr. Howard Rosen of the Hampton Institute was representative at the inauguration of Alonzo G. Moron as president of the Hampton Institute on October 29. Professor Titus W. Beasley of the Southwest Baptist College in Bolivar, Missouri, was representative at the inauguration of Blanche H. Dow as president of Cottey Junior College in Nevada, Missouri, on November 28.

## PACIFIC COAST BRANCH OFFICERS FOR 1950

### PRESIDENT

WALTER N. SAGE

*University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada*

### VICE PRESIDENT

JOHN J. VAN NOSTRAND

*University of California, Berkeley, Calif.*

### SECRETARY-TREASURER

JOHN H. KEMBLE

*Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.*

### COUNCIL

The above officers and—

QUIRINUS BREEN

*University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.*

MERRILL G. BURLINGAME

*Montana State College, Missoula, Mont.*

DAVID HARRIS

*Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.*

ARTHUR R. KOOKER

*University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.*



---

---

*Proceedings*  
OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL  
ASSOCIATION  
FOR  
1949

---

---



# Minutes of the Meeting of the Council

Hotel Statler, Boston, Mass.

DECEMBER 27, 1949, 2 P. M.

Present: Conyers Read, *President*; Samuel E. Morison, *Vice-President*; Solon J. Buck, *Treasurer*; Guy Stanton Ford, *Executive Secretary*; A. E. R. Boak, Charles W. Cole, Paul Knaplund, J. G. Randall, Max H. Savelle, Arthur P. Whitaker, Carl Wittke, *Councilors*; Sidney B. Fay, William S. Ferguson, Charles H. McIlwain, Arthur M. Schlesinger, Thomas J. Wertenbaker, former Presidents; Thomas A. Bailey, Pacific Coast Branch; Silvio Zavala of the University of Mexico and Ricardo Donoso of Santiago, Chile, guests.

President Read called the meeting to order.

The minutes of the 1948 Council meeting were approved as published in the April, 1949, issue of the *Review* (pp. 759-65).

Mr. Ford summarized his report as Executive Secretary and Managing Editor and commented briefly on the work carried out by standing committees. (See p. 7.)

The Treasurer, Mr. Buck, reviewed the financial statement for the fiscal year 1948-49 which he later summarized at the business meeting. The financial assets of the Association on August 31, 1949, amounted to \$356,201.58 of which \$158,645.16 is unrestricted and \$197,556.42 restricted. The disbursements of unrestricted funds exceeded receipts by \$5,483.67. However, the disbursements include \$5,000 transferred to the Fiduciary Trust Company for investment and a contribution of \$5,000 toward editorial expenses of *Writings on American History*.

Mr. Buck then reported for the Finance Committee presenting the amended budget for the current year and the proposed budget for the next fiscal year. After full discussion the Council voted to approve the budget as amended which increased the expenses of the International Committee of Historical Sciences from \$850 to \$1,000 and the allowance to the program chairman for the 1950 meeting from \$125 to \$200. The expenditures in excess of items in last year's budget were also approved.

By consensus the Council voted that all balances anywhere held to the account of the Radio Committee and of the Americana Committee be transferred to the trustees for investment with the specific understanding that these funds be subject to recall by the Council if need thereof arises.

Mr. Ford reported on the work of the Committee on Committees which found little revision in committee membership for 1950. Mr. Ford recommended and the Council agreed that the Committee on Business Records be discontinued since this committee completed its main task by co-operating with other interested groups in setting up the National Records Management Council.

The list of members and delegates of the Association was approved by the Council. (For list, see pp. XIX-XXI.)

Professor Whitaker presented a brief report of the work carried out by the Committee on the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund. Copies of the committee report in full were mimeographed and distributed in advance to Council members. Since the Beveridge Fellowship competition for 1950 will be the fifth and last under the experimental five-year plan approved by the Council in December 1945, the committee expressed the hope that the Council would offer advice and criticism of the present plan, whether this plan should be continued with or without substantial modifications, or a different kind of plan adopted in its place. Though the fellowship plan had been very successful in increasing competition for the use of the Beveridge Fund,

the committee felt that the present plan was not entirely satisfactory in making the fund as useful to historians and historical scholarship as it ought to be. The plan, for one thing, had not evoked as great a response among the more mature historians as had been hoped for; also, a large proportion of the best books in American history published since the establishment of the fellowship were not submitted in the competition. With these points in mind, the committee recommended that the cash award of \$1,500 be discontinued or reduced with part of the award applied toward publication costs. It was felt also that the term "fellowship" was a handicap to wider competition. After discussion, the Council gave approval of authority to the Albert J. Beveridge Committee to change the term from "fellowship" to "prize," to award a cash prize of \$500, and to devote to the publication of accepted manuscripts funds hitherto used for the fellowship.

The Council next considered the question of the terms of the George Louis Beer Prize. Because of lack of competition, the committee thought that the difficulty in receiving manuscripts or books for consideration may arise from the phrase, "actually submitted" set up in the stipulations of the award. After reading the George Louis Beer bequest and upon Mr. Ford's recommendation, the Council approved the interpretation of the terms of the bequest in such a way as to allow the committee to obtain or consider copies of any books that fell within the field of the prize.

Upon motion made and carried the Council elected to honorary membership in the Association Sir Charles Webster of the London School of Economics and Dr. Alfons Dopsch of Austria. This increases the number of honorary members to fifteen.

Mr. Ford, as Managing Editor of the *Review*, nominated Dr. Carl Bridenbaugh of the Institute of Early American History and Culture to succeed Professor Curtis Nettels of Cornell University on the Board of Editors. The Council approved his nomination.

By unanimous vote, the Council re-elected Dean Elmer Ellis of the University of Missouri as delegate to the Social Science Research Council for the years 1950-52. Newly elected were Professor Thomas C. Cochran of the University of Pennsylvania as representative to the National Records Management Council for the years 1950-52 and Professors Donald C. McKay of Harvard University and Philip E. Mosely of Columbia University, as representatives to the International Committee of Historical Sciences for the years 1950-55.

Professor Thomas A. Bailey of Stanford University reported briefly for the Pacific Coast Branch, which now has a membership of 627 and is in a sound financial condition. Its meetings this year were held on the campus of Mills College at Oakland, California, December 28-30.

Upon motion made and seconded, the budget for *Social Education* was approved.

Mr. Buck read a brief report on the *Writings on American History*. At its meeting in 1948 the Council made available to the Library of Congress for the period ending July 1, 1950, the sum of \$15,000 for personnel to prepare the copy for the *Writings* with the understanding that the Library of Congress would include in its budget at least \$10,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1951, and similar yearly appropriations thereafter. During the past year Dr. James R. Masterson was appointed editor of the *Writings* and work was begun on the compilation and preparation of copy. Mr. Buck is convinced that the editor will be able to complete the volume for 1948 and possibly for 1949, and it is hoped that the years 1941-47 will be covered ultimately. Mr. Buck believes that, if the sum of \$10,000 is available for several years, the work could be brought up to date in the course of four or five years. The publication of the *Writings* will be the responsibility of the Association as a part of its *Annual Report*. The Government Printing Office has recommended certain changes in the format that it believes will result in a substantial saving of money and work. After some discussion the Council agreed with the recommendations made.

Mr. Ford reported on the printing and sale of the 1949 *List of Doctoral Dissertations*. Five hundred copies were printed at a cost of \$356.24 and 302 copies at \$1.00 each have been sold to date. The expense of this publication was paid for from the Jameson Fund.

Although no action was required, Mr. Ford commented briefly on the payment of extra postage (\$572.66) on government publications. Regular postage was necessary for the *Annual Reports* distributed during the past year because the packages exceeded the weight limit for franking privileges.

Mr. Ford next brought up for consideration the question of permanent headquarters in the Library of Congress. Reference was made to a letter received from the Librarian in June, who informed the Executive Secretary that the Association must find new quarters because of the limited study facilities for scholars and government representatives. After Mr. Ford had thoroughly explained to the Librarian the relation of the Association to the Library, a matter which was presumably settled five years ago, the Librarian deferred action until the question of space should be reconsidered. In the discussion that followed, the Council gave authority to Mr. Ford to look for suitable quarters in Washington and to take the initial steps in securing such quarters in the event the Association is notified at any time that space in the Library is no longer available.

On motion made and carried the Council voted to put into the Jameson Fund the \$2,000 originally intended as compensation to the late Mr. Matteson for his work on the index to the *Writings on American History* but returned by him as a gift to the Association.

Mr. Ford next announced that by the will of Mr. Matteson the Association became the sole beneficiary of something like \$80,000 to enable the Association to carry on the kind of services to which Mr. Matteson devoted his life. The Council voted to accept this gift under the conditions stipulated in the will and to make provision for the completion of the index to the *Writings*.

The Council voted to publish the current membership list of the Association as part of the *Annual Report* for 1949.

Mr. Ford submitted for consideration several requests made by worthy organizations and societies for the use of the mailing-list stencils of the Association. After a brief discussion and upon motion made and carried, the Executive Secretary was given authority to permit the use of the stencils by other similar societies and cultural organizations whenever he deems it advisable.

The Council approved the increase in fee for Association membership in the American Council on Education from \$10 to \$25.

A request by Professor Helen M. Cam of Harvard and Radcliffe for support of the International Commission for Histories of the Assemblies of Estates was reviewed. No action was taken but the Council gave its endorsement without financial obligations to the work being carried out by the commission.

Mr. Ford reported that several letters had been received on the matter of providing at future meetings conference rooms for graduate students and prospective employers. It was agreed to make available, if possible, at future meetings an information desk for the purpose of bringing students and prospective employers together.

On motion the Council voted to hold the 1952 meeting of the Association in Washington, D. C. The meeting in 1950 will be in Chicago and in 1951 in New York.

The Council approved the selection of Professor Fred Harrington of the University of Wisconsin as chairman of the program committee for 1950 and of Dr. Stanley Pargellis of the Newberry Library as chairman of local arrangements, each chairman being authorized to complete the roster of his committee.

Nominations of members to serve on the Executive Committee were next called. The Council voted to elect Samuel E. Morison, chairman, Conyers Read, Thomas J. Wertenbaker, and Robert L. Schuyler to act with the Executive Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. Ford, whose term of office as Executive Secretary expires September, 1950, was unanimously re-elected for three years.



The Council appointed Professors Paul Knaplund and Charles W. Cole as a committee to present at the business meeting resolutions expressing the appreciation of the Association to the various committees and agencies and persons responsible for the efficient handling of the problems involved in the arrangements for the 1949 meeting.

Inasmuch as the ad hoc committee, appointed by the Council at its 1948 meeting to study the problem of the arrangement and use of manuscript collections of personal papers since the Civil War, was unable to make its formal report at this time, the Council approved the continuation of the committee to complete its study.

There being no further business, the Council adjourned.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Executive Secretary*.

## Minutes of the Business Meeting

HOTEL STATLER, DECEMBER 29, 1949, 4 P. M.

President Conyers Read called the meeting to order with about one hundred members present. It was unanimously voted to approve the minutes of the last meeting as printed in the April, 1949, issue of the *American Historical Review* (pp. 765-67).

Mr. Ford read his report as Executive Secretary and Managing Editor. (See p. 7).

The Treasurer, Mr. Buck, presented a summary of his report, copies of which had been distributed to the members. The motion was made and passed to accept the report and to place it on file. (See p. 12.)

Mr. Arthur W. Page was unanimously re-elected to the Board of Trustees.

Next, a brief statement on deceased members was given by Mr. Ford reporting the deaths of thirty-six members since December, 1948.

Dr. Jeanette P. Nichols in the absence of the chairman, Marshall M. Knappen, gave the report of the Nominating Committee. As a result of the mail ballots cast, the committee announced the election of the following:

Members of the Council—Professor Thomas A. Bailey of Stanford University and Professor Leo Gershoy of New York University.

Members of the Nominating Committee—Miss Grace Gardner Griffin <sup>1</sup> of the Library of Congress and Miss Louise F. Brown of Vassar College.

For the Presidency of the Association for the year 1950, the committee nominated Professor Samuel E. Morison; for the Vice-Presidency, Professor Robert L. Schuyler; and for the office of Treasurer, Dr. Solon J. Buck. On motion, the Executive Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for all nominees, and they were declared elected.

Mr. Ford reported on the following actions taken by the Council at its meeting: (See minutes of the Council meeting, p. 3 above.)

The report of the Committee on Committees; the interpretation of the George Louis Beer bequest; the election of Sir Charles Webster and Dr. Alfons Dopsch to honorary membership; the changes in the terms of the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Award; the bequest of Mr. David Matteson for the support of bibliographies and calendaring work, and the transfer of Matteson's gift of \$2,000 to the Jameson Fund; the re-election as delegate of Dean Elmer Ellis to the Social Science Research Council; the election as representative of Professor Thomas C. Cochran to the National Records Management Council; the membership of the Executive Committee; the publication of the membership list as part of the *Annual Report* for 1949; the place of the 1950, 1951 and 1952 meetings; the announcement of the program chairman, Professor Fred H. Harrington, and the local

<sup>1</sup> Miss Griffin has declined and her alternate on the ballot, Professor E. M. Coulter of the University of Georgia, will serve.



arrangements chairman, Dr. Stanley Pargellis, for the 1950 meeting; the appointment of Dr. Carl Bridenbaugh as the new member of the Board of Editors; the election of Professors Donald C. McKay and Philip E. Mosely, as representatives on the International Committee of Historical Sciences; the participation of American historians in the Historical Congress in Paris in 1950.

The report of the Pacific Coast Branch was presented by Mr. Ford for Professor Thomas A. Bailey.

The following resolutions were submitted by Professor Charles S. Sydnor of Duke University:

*Resolved*, That the American Historical Association is interested in the historical activities of the Federal Government, both the writing of history and the preservation and administration of records; and be it further

*Resolved*, That the President of the American Historical Association be authorized to appoint a committee on historical activities of the Federal Government and to take other appropriate steps to attain greater co-operation between the Federal Government and private scholars.<sup>2</sup>

On motion made and carried, the above resolutions were unanimously approved.

Professor J. G. Randall submitted the following resolution for the Committee on Resolutions:

*Resolved*, That the Association express its appreciation to all those whose co-operation made possible the sixty-fourth annual meeting. In particular it records its gratitude to Walter Muir Whitehill, chairman, and Anne Palmer, secretary, of the Committee on Local Arrangements and to other members of that highly serviceable committee; to David Owen, chairman of the Program Committee, and to other members of that committee whose excellent work is evident in the elaborate and distinguished program of this meeting,<sup>3</sup> to the many members of the Association at nearby institutions who have formally or informally assisted in welcoming the Association to Boston; to the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company for a series of historical post cards; to the Boston Chamber of Commerce for clerical aid in registration; to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, to the Boston Public Library, the Old South Association, and the Parker House for providing auxiliary meeting rooms; to the Paul Revere Memorial Association and the Old South Association for opening their respective premises to members; to the Hotel Statler for many courtesies and services.

This resolution was unanimously approved.

As there was no further business, Professor Frank M. Anderson moved that the meeting be adjourned.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Executive Secretary*.

## Report of the Executive Secretary and Managing Editor

### FOR THE YEAR 1949<sup>4</sup>

During this week in other cities and in other large hotels the executive officers of other learned societies are appearing before their membership to report on the year's activities. All these reports will have something in common with the report I am presenting. But they will lack one quality, one note that appertains solely to this report to you. This distinguishing feature is that, although I report to you, I also report, by the terms of our charter, to the Congress of the United States and, through the

<sup>2</sup> In response to an inquiry Professor Sydnor said that the resolution referred to the outgoing President.

<sup>3</sup> Due to the space and extra cost of printing the membership list, the program is not reprinted in this volume. A full account of the meeting may be found in the April (1950) issue of the *American Historical Review*.

<sup>4</sup> Read at the business meeting of the Association, December 29, 1949.

circulation of this report, to the nation at large. I do not apprehend, and apprehend is the right word, that either the Congress or the nation is standing on tiptoes of impatient expectancy to hear what historians have to say for themselves. They might well be. At the moment I am only concerned to point out to you the peculiar formal legal responsibility we assumed in 1889 and to thank our stars that our report is not being made to a totalitarian regime. Your secretary has spent a good many years in the business of trying to comprehend, explain, and defend what some laymen consider the vagaries and unorthodoxies of the academic mind. Nevertheless, I would rather be excused from explaining to a "politburo" that society should be glad to pay its scholars for not hewing to the party line. After twenty-eight winters in Minnesota I don't want to be exiled to the Aleutians.

And now let's look at the record for 1949. In recent months, for reasons I shall not detail, I have been asked to estimate the disposition of my time and interests between the editorship of the *Review* and the details of the Association's routine business, such as the recruitment of members. I have honestly replied that, though the two are not wholly separable, I was most concerned that the *Review* should be representative of the highest standards in American historical scholarship. That meant not only attention to the body articles but to the choice of books to review and of competent reviewers to discuss them. It meant also a full recognition that the bibliographies of current articles prepared by the section editors are a matter of great importance at present to foreign scholars as well as to our own members. Until the once great European periodicals are back to their former contents and standards, the responsibilities of the *Review* in providing as wide a coverage as possible of current historical work by review or by listing is heavy and inescapable. This in part explains why the fifty-fourth volume is larger than its predecessor, and with increased costs will return less profit. The distribution of the usual twelve articles, including the presidential address, shows five in American history, three in European, and one in ancient, one in medieval, and one in historiography. The "Notes and Suggestions" section also carried more in American history. The increase in long reviews, a long review being about four hundred words or more, was about ten percent over the preceding volume and the short notices decreased about the same percent. Of the ninety-two articles and notes and suggestions submitted, twenty-two were accepted and three are still under consideration. It would be inaccurate to use the word "rejected" for the sixty-seven that were returned, a number that has not varied in the last three years. Of course, a few came in from stray writers who knew only the address of the *Review* and had evidently never read it to see what it did publish. The others were generally satisfactory in scholarship but better suited to other periodicals or so narrow in scope as to lack significance in a quarterly of such wide coverage as the *Review*. The number of subscribers increases with the membership and that increase is unpredictable and leaves the publishers short when, as in October, a considerable number want to begin with a new volume. I regret to say there is a considerable shortage of the October issue this year and the Macmillan Company is anxious to buy back that issue from anyone who wants to part with it.

Turning now to the Association's business as it is conducted by its committees, I shall summarize briefly. There are each year about seventeen committees or delegations that send in reports. Certain of these had nothing to report this year because they did not award prizes in the odd-numbered years, or had no worth-while competition, or the organizations where they represent us made no changes in their activities. This applies to the following committees: the Herbert Baxter Adams Prize, the George Louis Beer Prize, the John H. Dunning Prize, the American Academy of Classical and Medieval Studies in Rome, and the American *Yearbook*.

The Watumull Prize Committee with Professor Das as chairman has made an award which will be announced at the annual dinner this evening. (See committee report, p. 31.)

The Committee on the Albert J. Beveridge Fellowship has reported its award, which will also be announced at the annual dinner. The committee is carrying on considerable publishing activity on the basis of previous awards. The volume by Lewis Hanke on *The Struggle for Justice in the Spanish Conquest of America* appeared in the spring of 1949. The volume by Arthur E. Bestor, *Backwoods Utopias*, is to appear in March. Dr. Motten's *Mexican Silver and the Enlightenment* is now in page proof. Dr. Fleming's *John William Draper and the Religion of Science* has just been sent to the printer. All these volumes will bear the imprint of the University of Pennsylvania Press. The committee regards its present program as a five-year experiment on which it will later report in detail to the Council.

Professor Richard B. Morris reports that the Littleton-Griswold Committee will publish this year the South Carolina Chancery volume <sup>5</sup> and is pushing the preparation of the volumes listed in the program they presented last year. Their present resources are about \$30,000.

The Committee on the Carnegie Revolving Fund with Professor Ray Billington as chairman has just published through the Cornell Press the volume by Michael Kraus entitled *The Atlantic Civilization*, and there will shortly appear from the Harvard Press Louis C. Hunter's *Steamboats on the Western Rivers: An Economic and Technological History*, sponsored jointly with the Committee on Research in Economic History and the American Council of Learned Societies.<sup>6</sup> Because of a later date for submission, the committee has made no selection from manuscripts submitted this year.

The Committee on Business Records has completed its main task by co-operating with other interested groups to set up the National Records Management Council with a grant of \$35,000 from the Rockefeller Foundation for the initiation of its work (see *American Historical Review* for April, 1949). The Council has chosen Professor Thomas Cochran to represent the Association in the new organization for a term of three years.

The chairman of the Committee on Documentary Reproduction, Professor Edgar Erickson, reports that "during the past year the committee in conjunction with the Library of Congress has concentrated its efforts primarily on attempts to qualify micro-copying activities within the scope of the Fulbright<sup>7</sup> educational program in those countries where the program has been activated." Professor Erickson reports that two present holders of fellowships are in Paris where, by reason of additional funds from the Library of Congress, they will be able to photograph catalogs of French source material. In addition the project of microprinting *British Session Papers* is being resumed, and in 1950 the volumes for 1826-47 (about a thousand volumes) will be completed at no increase in price to the subscribing libraries.

It is with regret that I summarize the report of the Committee on the *Annual Report*. The regret stems from the fact that it is the last report of Professor Lowell Ragatz, its able and conscientious chairman during all the years I have been your executive secretary. His call to Ohio State University has led him to resign because by the nature of its duties this committee, which is a liaison between the Smithsonian Institution and the Government Printing Office and my office, is necessarily drawn from members residing in Washington. Dr. Ragatz calls attention to the appearance of the *Writings on American History* for 1939-40. It is the last volume to be prepared by Grace Gardner

<sup>5</sup> This volume is now available (*Records of the Court of Chancery of South Carolina, 1671-1779*, edited by Anne King Gregorie, Washington, American Historical Association, 1950, pp. 676, \$10.00 [American Legal Records, Volume 2]).

<sup>6</sup> This work is now available (Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1949, pp. xiii, 684, \$10.00).



Griffin. To her many years of distinguished service he pays a merited tribute to which all scholars in this country and abroad who are concerned with American history will heartily subscribe. The years from 1941 to 1947, if ever they are covered, will be done in summary and highly selective fashion. We are now concentrating on the volume for 1948 supported by an appropriation of \$15,000 made by the Council last year to cover eighteen months. It is hoped that with the support of members of this Association the Library of Congress can add an item to its budget that will enable it to carry on this great bibliographical enterprise. When the time comes, it will be a happy coincidence if the members know the name of their congressmen. To return to Dr. Ragatz' report. This year the Government Printing Office sent out three volumes of *Spain in the Mississippi Valley*, translated and edited by Dr. Kinnaird of the University of California. All of this has piled us a heavy printing bill, but a conservative estimate leaves us with a balance of \$4,000 on the Smithsonian books. With this we hope to begin work on the greatest single publishing enterprise we have ever undertaken, the printing of the consolidated index to all the volumes of the *Writings on American History* except 1939-40. Unfortunately, Mr. Matteson, who for years has been compiling it as a labor of love, did not live to give his work the last touches. He died in Cambridge in August of this year. Here again I would underline in the name of the Association the tribute Dr. Ragatz pays this quiet, self-effacing, almost forgotten scholar who came down to us from the generation of those who founded the Association and the *Review*. But he will not be forgotten. The index will be a monument any scholar could cherish for himself, and his will makes this Association the sole beneficiary of something like \$80,000 to enable it to carry on the kind of services to which he devoted his life. He had earlier this year made a gift to the Association of the two thousand dollars held for compensation to him for work on the index. Dr. Ragatz' report, when printed, will tell you how this and other final directions were brought about when he and I and Mr. Matteson himself became deeply concerned about the precarious prospect raised by his health and advanced years.

The Committee on Honorary Members has recommended for election, and the Council has approved, Sir Charles Webster of England and Professor Alfons Dopsch of Vienna. There are now no vacancies in the normal panel of fifteen honorary members.

Professor Shepard Clough, reporting for our delegates to the Social Science Research Council, lists a considerable number of projects that are of interest to historians and in which, I may add, our delegates or other historians have a considerable part. The committee on historiography plans to issue a monograph on "those concepts and methods in other social sciences which may be of use in historical research." The committee on Slavic studies arranged for the publication of the weekly *Current Digest of the Soviet Press*. Area research and its methods are being appraised. In this field five fellowships in history were awarded, and of the thirty-five grants-in-aid awarded by the Council fourteen were in the field of history.

The American Council of Learned Societies is now operating under its new constitution and new director, Dr. Charles Odegaard, formerly of the University of Illinois. Each constituent society now has one delegate instead of two. Our delegate, Professor Joseph Strayer of Princeton, reports that the A. C. L. S. is concentrating on four fields—international intellectual co-operation, training of personnel in the humanities, opening up new areas of study, and improving facilities for scholarly publication. The problem of the training of personnel is perhaps at the moment closest to our interests. The fellowships for graduate students in history permit them to work in an ancillary field where their training is weak or to concentrate on the learning of a non-European language. This year for the first time fellowships were given to outstanding seniors in liberal arts colleges to finance their first year of graduate study, and in the near future the Council hopes to extend aid to young faculty members whose responsibilities and finances make difficult the continuation of their research.

The Committee on Government Publications has given evidence of the continuing interest of this Association in the various activities of the Department of State in publishing the sources for diplomatic history. The lag in these publications is not the fault of your committee or the department officials in charge. It is due rather to the limited funds available for this important task. Later in this meeting resolutions prepared by the committee will give an opportunity for reaffirming, as we do each year, our interest in this phase of the work of the Department of State.

Professor Chester M. Destler, who has been our active representative on the Board of *Social Education*, is able to report some improvement in contents under the new editor. He feels, however, its columns are weighted disproportionately in favor of methodology for the lower grades and high schools and not rich enough in fresh substantive material that would bring the teacher in touch with current scholarships. For this shortcoming the members of this Association are in my opinion chiefly responsible. If we are unhappy about this but unwilling to assume personal responsibility in supplying matter to restore the balance, we should withdraw from our connection. The balance we hold in trust from the money given for the report of the Committee on the Social Studies, headed by Professor A. C. Krey, is slowly decreasing. It is now about \$4,500.

One other matter has been the task of the central office, namely, co-operation with the French committee that is arranging the program and business of the meeting, August 28 to September 3 in Paris, of the International Historical Congress. All decisions in these matters rest finally with the French committee. Your representative on the International Committee of Historical Sciences, Professor Donald McKay of Harvard, and I, have co-operated in every way during the past year. Dr. McKay at some inconvenience has attended meetings in London of the executive committee. This co-operation shows up in our annual budget in two ways: (1) expenses of our delegate and (2) the fee paid for the preparation of the American section of the international historical bibliography for 1948 and for the coming year. There is a difference of opinion about the usefulness of this bulletin, but we have so far deferred to the opinion of those European colleagues who think it important, particularly at this time when they find it difficult to know what scholars are doing in other, even neighboring, lands. All American historians who for any reason will be in Europe this coming summer should plan, if possible, to attend the Congress.

In the opening paragraph of this report I indicated that we could consider history in a healthy condition because its writing and teaching are free and untrammelled. So far as this Association is concerned, I can report that it is also healthy, as indicated by a further increase in membership to a total on December 15 of 5,511 members.

I should like to close with this wholly optimistic paragraph. I feel obliged, however, to add a gloss to both points in it. The steady increase in membership is accompanied by mounting costs of the operation and services of the Association and its organ, the *Review*. It is possible, as I indicated last year, that we shall have to follow the example of other similar organizations and increase both the annual and the life membership dues. A year from now the picture will be clearer and these matters can be decided in the light of additional data. It is my hope that no change will be necessary.

In the matter of freedom of teaching we can find encouragement both as citizens and as historical students dwelling in an ever-changing world. None of us is unconscious that change produces uneasiness and resistance. That is normal, and in normal times the adjustments and bridging compromises are made in our democratic society. This, however, has not been the process that brought in the last thirty years the greatest change in our national thinking, the change from isolation to world responsibilities. It is true we never were isolated, but we thought we were, and two world wars, not historians, taught us we were not. A major readjustment such as this in our nation's life within a generation has its nearest parallel in the Civil War and its aftermath. But our day adds the spreading and corroding fear of another world power. There is slight ground for fearing we will



imitate the Soviet institutions and economy. There is the subtler danger that in the battle for men's minds we will unconsciously drift little by little into the sacrifice of those freedoms which forever distinguish democracy from either communism or fascism. Scholarship and teaching cannot remain free and immune if we oppose communism by a domestic brand of fascism. The methods, not the purpose, of loyalty investigations and the doctrine of guilt by association have put the physical scientists and civil servants in the front line of attack. In the homelands of dictatorship it is history and the social sciences that have first been brought to heel. A Russian historian, whom we might have considered a few years ago as an honorary member, is today the pitiful mouthpiece of blatant distortions of the history of his country and ours. It is for these reasons that we must underline the present freedoms of scholarship in America. But it would seem strange to a free historian a generation hence if he could find recorded nowhere in the proceedings of this Association some sense of the perils to teaching and scholarship that prevail in these confused and uneasy years.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Executive Secretary.*

## Annual Report of the Treasurer

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1948-49

The financial assets of the American Historical Association on August 31, 1949, amounted to \$356,201.58. Of that sum, \$286,161.77 constitute the capital funds of the Association, which are in the custody of the Fiduciary Trust Company of New York and are managed by it under the direction of the Board of Trustees. Of that amount \$144,120 are credited to various special funds, leaving \$142,041.77 the income from which is unrestricted. The cash on hand in checking and savings accounts amounts to \$70,039.81 of which sum \$53,436.42 is restricted, leaving \$16,603.39 available for general purposes. The total of unrestricted funds, including both capital and expendable sums, amounted to \$158,645.16; and that of restricted funds amounted to \$197,556.42.

The expendable funds of the Association are administered through a general account, five special accounts, and three operating accounts. The general account includes, however, a number of special funds and grants, which are segregated from the unrestricted funds only by bookkeeping. The balances in this account are kept partly in a savings account and partly in a checking account, and transfers are made from one to the other as occasion arises. The balances in the special accounts are separately deposited, four in savings accounts and one in a checking account. The operating accounts are not administered by the treasurer, but the funds for them are supplied from the general or special accounts and, as a rule, their receipts are transmitted to the treasurer for deposit in the appropriate accounts.

The following tables present a condensed exhibit of the financial transactions of the Association during the year. The statement for the general fund is broken down into unrestricted funds and the various special funds and grants, and for the unrestricted funds the items for 1947-48 are included for purposes of comparison. Statements for the special accounts and the operating accounts follow, and there are a number of summaries. The disbursements of unrestricted funds exceeded receipts by \$5,483.67. The disbursements, however, include \$5,000 transferred to the Fiduciary Trust Company for investment as well as a contribution of \$5,000 toward editorial expenses of *Writings on American History*.

The treasurer's accounts have been audited by F. W. Lafrentz & Co., certified public accountants, and their report is on file in the Washington office of the Association, where it may be examined by any interested member. There have been no audits of the operating accounts of the Committee on Americana and the Radio Committee as their activities have been suspended and no reports have been submitted. The operating account of *Social Education* has been audited by William M. Brewer and Paul O. Carr, and the report of this audit is also on file and available for inspection in the Washington office.

The report of the Board of Trustees for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1949, which was submitted by W. Randolph Burgess, chairman of the Board, is also on file and available for inspection in the Washington office.

SOLON J. BUCK, *Treasurer.*

#### GENERAL ACCOUNT

*Comparative statement for 1947-48 and 1948-49 of receipts and disbursements of unrestricted funds*

| Receipts:                                                     | 1947-48       | 1948-49       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Cash on hand.....                                             | \$19, 673. 05 | \$22, 087. 06 |
| Annual dues.....                                              | 23, 560. 68   | 24, 488. 31   |
| Registration fees.....                                        | 696. 73       | 1, 441. 87    |
| Interest.....                                                 | 5, 882. 57    | 5, 845. 10    |
| <i>American Historical Review</i> .....                       | 8, 162. 73    | 7, 467. 70    |
| Royalties.....                                                | 50. 16        | 227. 47       |
| Advertising.....                                              | 1, 145. 00    | 1, 330. 00    |
| Miscellaneous.....                                            | 137. 00       | 370. 59       |
|                                                               | <hr/>         | <hr/>         |
|                                                               | 59, 307. 92   | 63, 258. 10   |
|                                                               | <hr/>         | <hr/>         |
| Disbursements:                                                |               |               |
| General Administration.....                                   | 18, 816. 54   | 20, 105. 80   |
| Council and Council committees.....                           | 590. 69       | 873. 15       |
| Annual meetings.....                                          | 260. 47       | 388. 77       |
| <i>Review</i> —copies for members.....                        | 12, 178. 16   | 14, 119. 40   |
| A. C. L. S.—dues.....                                         | 75. 00        | 100. 00       |
| Pacific Coast Branch.....                                     | 200. 00       | 200. 00       |
| International Com. of Hist. Sciences.....                     |               | 767. 59       |
| Council for Preservation of Historic Sites and Buildings..... | 100. 00       | 100. 00       |
| Investments.....                                              | 5, 000. 00    | 5, 000. 00    |
| <i>Writings on American History</i> .....                     |               | 5, 000. 00    |
|                                                               | <hr/>         | <hr/>         |
| Total.....                                                    | 37, 220. 86   | 46, 654. 71   |
| Balance.....                                                  | 22, 087. 06   | 16, 603. 39   |
|                                                               | <hr/>         | <hr/>         |
|                                                               | 59, 307. 92   | 63, 258. 10   |

*Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1948-49 of special funds and grants included in the general account*

|                                               | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <b>Endowment Fund:</b>                        |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....              | \$126. 75       |                      |
| Contributions.....                            | 186. 50         |                      |
| Life membership dues.....                     | 800. 00         |                      |
| Transferred for investment.....               |                 | \$1, 000. 00         |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                   |                 | 113. 25              |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                               | 1, 113. 25      | 1, 113. 25           |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>Andrew D. White Fund:</b>                  |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....              | 32. 16          |                      |
| Interest.....                                 | 42. 00          |                      |
| Dues in Internat. Com. of Hist. Sciences..... |                 | 51. 00               |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                   |                 | 23. 16               |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                               | 74. 16          | 74. 16               |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>George Louis Beer Prize Fund:</b>          |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....              | 1, 406. 25      |                      |
| Interest.....                                 | 224. 00         |                      |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                   |                 | 1, 630. 25           |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                               | 1, 630. 25      | 1, 630. 25           |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>John H. Dunning Prize Fund:</b>            |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....              | 204. 79         |                      |
| Interest.....                                 | 73. 50          |                      |
| Prize of 1948.....                            |                 | 100. 00              |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                   |                 | 178. 29              |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                               | 278. 29         | 278. 29              |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>Herbert Baxter Adams Prize Fund:</b>       |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....              | 60. 53          |                      |
| Committee expenses.....                       |                 | 8. 00                |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                   |                 | 52. 53               |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                               | 60. 53          | 60. 53               |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>James Hazen Hyde Prize Fund:</b>           |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....              | 1, 000. 00      |                      |
| Prize of 1948.....                            |                 | 1, 000. 00           |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                               | 1, 000. 00      | 1, 000. 00           |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>Writings on American History Index:</b>    |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....              | 2, 000. 00      |                      |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                   |                 | 2, 000. 00           |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                               | 2, 000. 00      | 2, 000. 00           |
|                                               | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |

*Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1948-49 of special funds and grants included in the general account—Continued*

|                                                                                                    | <i>Receipts</i>   | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <b>J. Franklin Jameson Fund:</b>                                                                   |                   |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                                                                   | \$345.48          |                      |
| Interest.....                                                                                      | 84.70             |                      |
| From sales of <i>List of Doctoral Dissertations</i> .....                                          | 91.00             |                      |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                                                                        |                   | \$521.18             |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/> 521.18      | <hr/> 521.18         |
| <b>Radio Committee:</b>                                                                            |                   |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                                                                   | 33.00             |                      |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                                                                        |                   | 33.00                |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/> 33.00       | <hr/> 33.00          |
| <b>Mexican-American Historical Congress:</b>                                                       |                   |                      |
| Contributions toward expenses.....                                                                 | 675.00            |                      |
| Travel and committee expenses.....                                                                 |                   | 602.01               |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                                                                        |                   | 72.99                |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/> 675.00      | <hr/> 675.00         |
| <b>Special Accounts:</b>                                                                           |                   |                      |
| Interest.....                                                                                      | 4,620.00          |                      |
| Transfers.....                                                                                     |                   | 4,620.00             |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/> 4,620.00    | <hr/> 4,620.00       |
| <i>Summary statement for 1948-49 of receipts and disbursements of funds in the general account</i> |                   |                      |
| <b>Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948:</b>                                                                | <i>Receipts</i>   | <i>Disbursements</i> |
| Unrestricted funds..... \$22,087.06                                                                |                   |                      |
| Special funds and grants..... 5,208.96                                                             |                   |                      |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/> \$27,296.02 |                      |
| <b>Income:</b>                                                                                     |                   |                      |
| Unrestricted funds..... 41,171.04                                                                  |                   |                      |
| Special funds and grants..... 2,176.70                                                             |                   |                      |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/> 43,347.74   |                      |
| <b>Expenditures and transfers:</b>                                                                 |                   |                      |
| Unrestricted funds..... 46,654.71                                                                  |                   |                      |
| Special funds and grants..... 2,761.01                                                             |                   |                      |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/>             | \$49,415.72          |
| <b>Balances, Aug. 31, 1949:</b>                                                                    |                   |                      |
| Unrestricted funds.....                                                                            |                   | 16,603.39            |
| Special funds and grants.....                                                                      |                   | 4,624.65             |
|                                                                                                    | <hr/>             | <hr/>                |
| Total.....                                                                                         | 70,643.76         | 70,643.76            |
| <b>Interest received and transferred to special accounts.....</b>                                  | <hr/> 4,620.00    | <hr/> 4,620.00       |
| <b>Grand totals, general account.....</b>                                                          | <hr/> 75,263.76   | <hr/> 75,263.76      |

## SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

*Statement for 1948-49 of receipts and disbursements*

|                                                                                        | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <b>Americana for College Libraries:</b>                                                |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948 . . . . .                                                  | \$2, 026. 65    |                      |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949 . . . . .                                                       |                 | \$2, 026. 65         |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                                                        | 2, 026. 65      | 2, 026. 65           |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications:</b>                                       |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948 . . . . .                                                  | 11, 347. 63     |                      |
| Interest . . . . .                                                                     | 122. 17         |                      |
| Royalties . . . . .                                                                    | 919. 30         |                      |
| Editorial and publication expenses . . . . .                                           |                 | 25. 69               |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949 . . . . .                                                       |                 | 12, 363. 41          |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                                                        | 12, 389. 10     | 12, 389. 10          |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund:</b>                                              |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948 . . . . .                                                  | 21, 632. 58     |                      |
| Interest . . . . .                                                                     | 3, 708. 23      |                      |
| Royalties . . . . .                                                                    | 986. 19         |                      |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .                                                                | . 50            |                      |
| Editorial and publication expenses . . . . .                                           |                 | 2, 259. 18           |
| Committee expenses . . . . .                                                           |                 | 129. 56              |
| Membership dues for contributors . . . . .                                             |                 | 270. 00              |
| Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Prize . . . . .                                           |                 | 1, 935. 31           |
| <i>Writings on American History</i> . . . . .                                          |                 | 417. 00              |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949 . . . . .                                                       |                 | 21, 316. 45          |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                                                        | 26, 327. 50     | 26, 327. 50          |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b>Littleton-Griswold Fund:</b>                                                        |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948 . . . . .                                                  | 7, 131. 77      |                      |
| Interest . . . . .                                                                     | 1, 198. 25      |                      |
| Sales of publications . . . . .                                                        | 67. 50          |                      |
| Editorial and publication expenses . . . . .                                           |                 | 1, 087. 39           |
| Committee expenses . . . . .                                                           |                 | 75. 75               |
| Membership dues of contributor . . . . .                                               |                 | 5. 00                |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949 . . . . .                                                       |                 | 7, 229. 38           |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                                                        | 8, 397. 52      | 8, 397. 52           |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <b><i>Social Education:</i></b>                                                        |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948 . . . . .                                                  | 5, 284. 04      |                      |
| Interest . . . . .                                                                     | 39. 95          |                      |
| Royalties . . . . .                                                                    | 1, 065. 11      |                      |
| Subscriptions and advertising . . . . .                                                | 4, 348. 19      |                      |
| Royalty payments to authors of report of Commission<br>on the Social Studies . . . . . |                 | 278. 38              |



SPECIAL ACCOUNTS—Continued

*Statement for 1948-49 of receipts and disbursements—Continued*

| <i>Social Education—Continued</i>     | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Transferred to operating account..... |                 | \$5,887.68           |
| Miscellaneous.....                    |                 | 1.75                 |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....           |                 | 4,569.48             |
|                                       | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                       | \$10,737.29     | 10,737.29            |
|                                       | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| Summary of Special Accounts:          |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....      | 47,422.67       |                      |
| Income including transfers.....       | 12,455.39       |                      |
| Expenditures and transfers.....       |                 | 12,372.69            |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....           |                 | 47,505.37            |
|                                       | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                       | 59,878.06       | 59,878.06            |

GENERAL SUMMARY

*Summary statement for 1948-49 of funds in the general account and the special accounts*

|                              | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948: |                 |                      |
| General Account.....         | \$27,296.02     |                      |
| Special Accounts.....        | 47,422.67       |                      |
|                              | <hr/>           |                      |
|                              | \$74,718.69     |                      |
| Income:                      |                 |                      |
| General Account.....         | 47,967.74       |                      |
| Special Accounts.....        | 12,455.39       |                      |
|                              | <hr/>           |                      |
|                              | 60,423.13       |                      |
| Less duplication.....        | 4,895.00        |                      |
|                              | <hr/>           |                      |
|                              | 55,528.13       |                      |
| Expenditures and transfers:  |                 |                      |
| General Account.....         | 54,035.72       |                      |
| Special Accounts.....        | 12,372.69       |                      |
|                              | <hr/>           |                      |
|                              | 66,408.41       |                      |
| Less duplication.....        | 4,895.00        |                      |
|                              | <hr/>           |                      |
|                              |                 | \$61,513.41          |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949:      |                 |                      |
| General Account.....         |                 | 21,228.04            |
| Special Accounts.....        |                 | 47,505.37            |
|                              |                 | <hr/>                |
| Totals.....                  | 130,246.82      | 130,246.82           |

## OPERATING ACCOUNTS

*Statement for 1948-49 of receipts and disbursements of accounts not handled by the treasurer*

|                                                      | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Social Education:</i>                             |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                     | \$412. 32       |                      |
| Transferred from special account.....                | 5, 887. 68      |                      |
| Advertisements and subscriptions.....                | 4, 339. 64      |                      |
| Salaries.....                                        |                 | \$4, 791. 86         |
| Office expenses.....                                 |                 | 695. 21              |
| Travel.....                                          |                 | 91. 18               |
| Other expenses.....                                  |                 | 144. 19              |
| Transferred to special account.....                  |                 | 4, 348. 19           |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                          |                 | 569. 01              |
|                                                      | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                      | 10, 639. 64     | 10, 639. 64          |
|                                                      | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <i>Radio Committee:</i>                              |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                     | 196. 10         |                      |
| Bank service charge.....                             |                 | 2. 00                |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                          |                 | 194. 10              |
|                                                      | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                      | 196. 10         | 196. 10              |
|                                                      | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
| <i>Committee on Americana for College Libraries:</i> |                 |                      |
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                     | 543. 29         |                      |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                          |                 | 543. 29              |
|                                                      | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                      | 543. 29         | 543. 29              |

## FINANCIAL ASSETS

|                                            |                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Securities as appraised Aug. 31, 1949..... | \$286, 161. 77 |
| Credited to—                               |                |
| Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund.....     | \$100, 000. 00 |
| Littleton-Griswold Fund.....               | 32, 000. 00    |
| Andrew D. White Fund.....                  | 1, 200. 00     |
| George Louis Beer Fund.....                | 6, 400. 00     |
| John H. Dunning Fund.....                  | 2, 100. 00     |
| J. Franklin Jameson Fund.....              | 2, 420. 00     |
|                                            | <hr/>          |
|                                            | 144, 120. 00   |
|                                            | <hr/>          |
| Unrestricted.....                          | 142, 041. 77   |
|                                            | <hr/>          |
| Cash in checking and savings accounts..... | \$70, 039. 81  |
| Credited to—                               |                |
| Special accounts.....                      | \$47, 505. 37  |
| Special funds.....                         | 4, 624. 65     |
| Operating accounts.....                    | 1, 306. 40     |
|                                            | <hr/>          |
|                                            | 53, 436. 42    |
|                                            | <hr/>          |
| Unrestricted.....                          | 16, 603. 39    |

*Summary*

| Unrestricted funds:                       | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Securities.....                           | \$142, 041. 77  |                      |
| Cash in the custody of the Treasurer..... | 16, 603. 39     |                      |
|                                           |                 | \$158, 645. 16       |
| Restricted funds:                         |                 |                      |
| Securities.....                           | 144, 120. 00    |                      |
| Cash in the custody of the Treasurer..... | 52, 130. 02     |                      |
| Cash in operating accounts.....           | 1, 306. 40      |                      |
|                                           |                 | 197, 556. 42         |
| Total.....                                |                 | 356, 201. 58         |

## Report of the Auditors

NOVEMBER 10, 1949.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION,  
Washington, D. C.

DEAR SIRs: We have examined the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the general and special accounts of the American Historical Association for the period from September 1, 1948, to August 31, 1949. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the American Historical Association present fairly the results of its recorded cash transactions for the year, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

The statements of cash receipts and disbursements are presented herewith, as listed in the index, together with schedules of securities and changes during the year as presented to the Association by the Fiduciary Trust Company of New York.

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

A summary of the cash receipts and disbursements covering the general account, general account-special funds and grants, and special accounts, as detailed on Exhibits A, B, and C is presented as follows:

|                               | Exhibit A,<br>General<br>Account | Exhibit B,<br>Special<br>Funds and<br>Grants | Exhibit C,<br>Special<br>Accounts | Totals        |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Balance at Sept. 1, 1948..... | \$22, 087. 06                    | \$5, 208. 96                                 | \$47, 422. 67                     | \$74, 718. 69 |
| Receipts.....                 | 41, 171. 04                      | 6, 796. 70                                   | 12, 455. 39                       | 60, 423. 13   |
|                               | 63, 258. 10                      | 12, 005. 66                                  | 59, 878. 06                       | 135, 141. 82  |
| Disbursements.....            | 46, 654. 71                      | 7, 381. 01                                   | 12, 372. 69                       | 66, 408. 41   |
| Balance at Aug. 31, 1949..... | 16, 603. 39                      | 4, 624. 65                                   | 47, 505. 37                       | 68, 733. 41   |

Recorded cash receipts were accounted for in bank deposits and cash disbursements, as shown by the records, were supported by cancelled checks or withdrawals noted in the pass books and correctly approved vouchers.

The cash on deposit with the Union Trust Company to the credit of the accounts and funds listed below, amounting to \$68,733.41 at August 31, 1949, was reconciled with the bank statements and pass books and confirmed by correspondence with the depository.

A summary of the accounts is as follows:

General Account and Special Funds and Grants:

|                               |               |                   |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Checking account—general..... | \$20, 140. 13 |                   |
| Savings account—general.....  | 1, 087. 91    |                   |
|                               | <hr/>         | \$21, 228. 04     |
| Savings account #5.....       | 21, 316. 45   |                   |
| Special Accounts:             |               |                   |
| Savings account #6.....       | 7, 229. 38    |                   |
| Savings account #7.....       | 4, 569. 48    |                   |
| Savings account #8.....       | 12, 363. 41   |                   |
| Checking account—special..... | 2, 026. 65    |                   |
|                               | <hr/>         | 47, 505. 37       |
| Total.....                    |               | <hr/> 68, 733. 41 |

INVESTMENTS

A summary of the transactions by the Fiduciary Trust Company of New York for your account from September 1, 1948, to August 31, 1949, inclusive, as detailed on Schedule 1 is as follows:

|                                     |                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Cash balance, at Sept. 1, 1948..... | \$358. 74         |
| Receipts.....                       | 93, 965. 83       |
|                                     | <hr/> 94, 324. 57 |
| Disbursements.....                  | 92, 214. 80       |
|                                     | <hr/> 2, 109. 77  |
| Cash balance at Aug. 31, 1949.....  |                   |

A summary of the purchases and sales of securities by the Fiduciary Trust Company of New York for your account from September 1, 1948, to August 31, 1949, inclusive, as detailed on Schedule 2, is presented below on a cost basis.

|                                         |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Securities on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....  | \$251, 251. 64     |
| Purchases.....                          | 79, 370. 75        |
| Securities received in exchange.....    | 57, 375. 73        |
|                                         | <hr/> 387, 998. 12 |
| Sales and amortization.....             | 65, 204. 98        |
|                                         | <hr/> 322, 793. 14 |
| Securities surrendered in exchange..... | 58, 575. 73        |
|                                         | <hr/> 264, 217. 41 |
| Securities on hand, Aug. 31, 1949.....  |                    |

Securities in the hands of the Fiduciary Trust Company of New York at August 31, 1949, are shown by their report as confirmed directly to us. These securities, as detailed on Schedule 3, are shown at actual cost to the Association and are summarized as follows:

|                            | <i>Par value</i> | <i>Cost</i>  |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Bonds . . . . .            | \$128,000.00     | \$132,170.68 |
| Preferred Stocks . . . . . | 14,000.00        | 27,735.75    |
| Common Stocks . . . . .    | .....            | 104,310.98   |
|                            | <hr/>            | <hr/>        |
|                            | 142,000.00       | 264,217.41   |

The market value of securities at August 31, 1949, was \$281,429.30 which includes the approximate liquidation value of \$72.00 for 6 shares of International Match Realization Company, Ltd., voting trust certificates of one pound par value.

The total amortization for the year in the amount of \$270.19 has not been reflected in the Association report as a deduction from the bonds in the investment account.

The sale of bonds, as reported in the Association report, appears to have been recorded at selling price of \$44,999.88, rather than at the original cost less amortization or, \$46,002.55, which will have the effect of reducing the amount of bonds on hand at August 31, 1949, from the reported amount of \$133,173.35 to their actual cost of \$132,170.68.

During the year, in accordance with an exchange agreement, 200 shares of United Corporation \$3.00 cumulative preferred stock was exchanged for 200 shares of Public Service Electric and Gas Company no par common stock, 200 shares of Columbia Gas System, Incorporated, no par common stock and 60 shares of Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company \$8.50 par value common stock plus \$1,200 in cash and \$47.67 in accumulated dividends. Also exchanged during the year were 30 shares of Electric Power and Light Corporation \$6.00 cumulative preferred stock for 123 shares of Middle South Utilities, Incorporated, no par common stock and 177 shares of United Gas Corporation \$10.00 par value common stock.

The value of the preferred stock, as recorded in the Association report as of August 31, 1949, should therefore reflect this exchange and show the actual amount of preferred stock held at August 31, 1949, or \$27,735.75.

The amount of common stocks sold during the year, shown in the Association report as \$29,110.06, should be reduced to the actual cost basis of the common stocks sold during the year, or \$19,202.43.

The net effect of the above change and of the change to be made in respect to the exchange of preferred stocks for common stocks will be to increase the value of common stock held at August 31, 1949, from the amount \$91,015.39, as shown in the Association report to the actual cost basis and total amount of common stock actually held at August 31, 1949, or \$104,310.98.

The records of the Association which reflect the security values have been adjusted so as to bring them into agreement with our report.

#### INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS

Income on investments was accounted for during the period under review. The total net income from securities after amortization amounted to \$11,326.27. The investment income account did not include \$47.67 which was an accumulated dividend on United Corporation \$3.00 cumulative preferred stock at the date of exchange. The records of the Association which reflect investment income have been adjusted so as to bring them into agreement with our report.

Amortization of bonds owned by the Association as of August 31, 1949, was computed in accordance with amounts shown by the Fiduciary Trust Company. Payments to the Association by the Fiduciary Trust Company amounted to \$10,873.10 as set forth in Schedule 1.



## GENERAL

Dues received during the year are shown in accordance with the cash records without further verification by us. A summary of dues received indicates that such dues are applicable to the following years.

|                                 | Total       | Prior years | 1948-1949  | 1949-1950   |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Dues received.....              | \$24,491.35 | \$123.33    | \$8,942.41 | \$15,425.61 |
| Less bank exchange charges..... | 3.04        |             | 1.61       | 1.43        |
| Net receipts.....               | 24,488.31   | 123.33      | 8,940.80   | 15,424.18   |

It was noted that the Association prepares a record showing total members of the organization at December 15, of each year. We recommend that such record be prepared, if possible, as of August 31, of each year in order that better control may be exercised over receipts from this source. The Association did not have available for inspection a list of unpaid members' dues and we are not in a position to state the amount of membership dues unpaid at August 31, 1949.

If any additional information is desired, we will be glad to furnish same upon hearing from you.

Respectfully submitted.

F. W. LAFRENTZ & Co.

*Certified Public Accountants.*

Report of the Board of Trustees

DECEMBER 1, 1949.

TO THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION:

Sir: I submit herewith a report of the Board of Trustees of the American Historical Association for the financial year ended August 31, 1949.

The securities held in trust for the Association on that date were as follows:

*Bond Account*

|                                                                                                                                              | Aug. 31, 1949, approximate |            | Estimated annual income |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                              | Price                      | Value      |                         |
| U. S. Government bonds:                                                                                                                      |                            |            |                         |
| \$45,000 U. S. A. Treasury certificate of indebtedness, Series E of 1950, 1½ percent, due June 1, 1950.....                                  | 100                        | \$45,000   | \$563                   |
| \$5,000 U. S. A. Savings bonds, Registered, Defense G, dated May 1, 1941, redeemable for lesser amounts, 2½ percent, due May 1, 1953.....    | 100                        | 5,000      | 125                     |
| \$4,000 U. S. A. Treasury bonds of 1951-53, 2 percent, due Sept. 15, 1953.....                                                               | 102                        | 4,080      | 80                      |
| \$8,000 U. S. A. Savings bonds, Registered, Defense G, dated Feb. 1, 1942, redeemable for lesser amounts, 2½ percent, due Feb. 1, 1954.....  | 100                        | 8,000      | 200                     |
| \$8,000 U. S. A. Treasury bonds of 1952-54, 2½ percent, due Mar. 15, 1954.....                                                               | 103                        | 8,240      | 200                     |
| \$12,000 U. S. A. Savings bonds, Registered, Defense G, dated June 1, 1942, redeemable for lesser amounts, 2½ percent, due June 1, 1954..... | 100                        | 12,000     | 300                     |
| Railroad Bonds: \$10,000 Virginian Ry. Co., first lien and refunding mortgage B, 3 percent, due May 1, 1955.....                             | 102                        | 10,200     | 300                     |
| Public utility bonds:                                                                                                                        |                            |            |                         |
| \$26,000 American Tel & Tel Co., convertible debenture, 2¾ percent, due Dec. 15, 1961.....                                                   | 105                        | 27,300     | 715                     |
| \$10,000 Detroit Edison Co., convertible debenture, 3 percent, due Dec. 1, 1958.....                                                         | 110                        | 11,000     | 300                     |
| Preferred stocks:                                                                                                                            |                            |            |                         |
| 100 shares E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., \$4.50 cumulative preferred, no par, rate \$4.50.....                                             | 122                        | 12,200     | 450                     |
| 40 shares U. S. Rubber Co., 8 percent, noncumulative, first preferred, par \$100, rate \$8.....                                              | 120                        | 4,800      | 320                     |
| 100 shares U. S. Steel Corp., 7 percent cumulative preferred, par \$100, rate \$7.....                                                       | 135                        | 13,500     | 700                     |
| Miscellaneous stock: 6 shares International Match Realization Co., Ltd., V. T. Co., par £1, in liquidation.....                              | 12                         | 72         |                         |
| Securities value.....                                                                                                                        |                            | 161,392.00 |                         |
| Principal cash balance.....                                                                                                                  |                            | 1,463.82   |                         |
|                                                                                                                                              |                            | 162,855.82 | 4,253.00                |

<sup>1</sup> Cost.

*Special Account*

|                                                                          | Aug. 31, 1949, approximate |            | Estimated annual income |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                          | Price                      | Value      |                         |
| Industrial common stocks:                                                |                            |            |                         |
| 60 shares American Can Co., par \$25, rate \$4.....                      | 94                         | \$5,640    | \$240                   |
| 75 shares Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., par \$25, rate \$5.....           | 86                         | 6,450      | 375                     |
| 80 shares Philip Morris & Co. Ltd., Inc., par \$5, rate \$3.....         | 48                         | 3,840      | 240                     |
| 200 shares E. I. du Pont De Nemours & Co., par \$5, rate \$2.60.....     | 50                         | 10,000     | 520                     |
| 150 shares Union Carbide & Carbon Corp., no par, rate \$2.....           | 38                         | 5,700      | 300                     |
| 100 shares Continental Oil Co., par \$5, rate \$4.....                   | 60                         | 6,000      | 400                     |
| 200 shares General Elec. Co., no par, rate \$2.....                      | 37                         | 7,400      | 400                     |
| 100 shares Westinghouse Elec. Corp., par \$12.50, rate \$1.25.....       | 24                         | 2,400      | 125                     |
| 60 shares Ingersoll Rand Co., no par, rate \$5.....                      | 65                         | 3,900      | 300                     |
| 100 shares Inland Steel Co., no par, rate \$3.....                       | 35                         | 3,500      | 300                     |
| 170 shares Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., par \$10, rate \$1.75.....        | 34                         | 5,780      | 298                     |
| 100 shares Kennecott Copper Corp., no par, rate \$4.....                 | 45                         | 4,500      | 400                     |
| Public Utility common stocks:                                            |                            |            |                         |
| 200 shares Cincinnati Gas & Elec. Co., par \$8.50, rate \$1.40.....      | 30                         | 6,000      | 280                     |
| 240 shares Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., no par, rate \$2.20..... | 42                         | 10,080     | 528                     |
| 200 shares Columbia Gas System, Inc., no par, rate \$0.75.....           | 11                         | 2,200      | 150                     |
| 200 shares Middle South Utilities, Inc., no par, rate \$1.10.....        | 17                         | 3,400      | 220                     |
| 200 shares Natural Gas Co., par \$10, rate \$1.80.....                   | 34                         | 6,800      | 360                     |
| 200 shares Oklahoma Natural Gas Co., par \$15, rate \$2.....             | 30                         | 6,000      | 400                     |
| 200 shares Public Service Elec. & Gas Co., no par, rate \$1.60.....      | 23                         | 4,600      | 320                     |
| 200 shares United Gas Corp., par \$10, rate \$1.....                     | 17                         | 3,400      | 200                     |
| Financial common stocks:                                                 |                            |            |                         |
| 30 shares Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y., par \$100, rate \$12.....         | 275                        | 8,250      | 360                     |
| 62 shares Insurance Co. of No. America, par \$10, rate \$3.50.....       | 110                        | 6,820      | 217                     |
| Securities value.....                                                    |                            | 122,660.00 |                         |
| Principal cash balance.....                                              |                            | 645.95     |                         |
| Total special account.....                                               |                            | 123,305.95 | 6,933.00                |
| Total bond account.....                                                  |                            | 162,855.82 | 4,253.00                |
| Grand total.....                                                         |                            | 286,161.77 | 11,186.00               |

*Statement of transactions during the period from Sept. 1, 1948, through Aug. 31, 1949*

## BOND ACCOUNT

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Price             | Principal   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>PURCHASES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |             |
| \$44,000 U. S. A. Treasury C/I-E 1949, 1½ percent, due June 1, 1949.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <sup>1</sup> 1.16 | \$43,988.06 |
| \$10,000 Detroit Edison, convertible debenture, 3 percent, due Dec. 1, 1958.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <sup>2</sup> 106¼ | 10,625.00   |
| 30 shares U. S. Rubber Co., 8 percent, noncumulative, first preferred.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 129½              | 3,900.00    |
| 10 shares U. S. Rubber Co., 8 percent, noncumulative, first preferred.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 129               | 1,295.00    |
| 30 shares Electric Power & Light Co., \$6, cumulative preferred.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 143¾              | 4,325.55    |
| Total purchases.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   | 64,133.61   |
| <b>RIGHTS RECEIVED</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |             |
| 200 rights Columbia Gas System, Inc., rights to subscribe for 20 shares common stock at \$10 per share. Void after June 14, 1949.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   | -----       |
| <b>RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |             |
| \$45,000 U. S. A. Treasury C/I-E 1949, 1½ percent, due June 1, 1949, exchanged for a like amount C/I-E 1950, 1½ percent, due June 1, 1950.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   | -----       |
| 200 shares United Corp., \$3, preferred stock, exchanged for 60 shares Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co., 200 shares Columbia Gas System, Inc., and 200 shares Public Service Electric & Gas Co., plus \$1,247.67, in turn the securities were transferred to the special account on Aug. 9, 1949. In addition, Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co. holders of record, May 12, 1949, were entitled to rights which became void June 3, 1949. These 60 rights were sold by the distributing agent and proceeds in the amount of \$43.52 were remitted..... |                   | -----       |
| 30 shares Electric Power & Light Corp., \$6, cumulative preferred stock, exchanged for 123 shares Middle South Utilities, Inc., and 177 shares United Gas Corp. and in turn the securities were transferred to the special account on Aug. 9, 1949.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | -----       |
| <b>SALES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |             |
| \$44,000 U. S. A. Treasury Bonds of 1959-62, 2¼ percent, due Dec. 15, 1962.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <sup>2</sup> 100  | 44,000.00   |
| \$1,000 U. S. A. Treasury C/I-E 1949, 1½ percent, due June 1, 1949.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <sup>1</sup> 1.18 | 999.88      |
| 200 rights Columbia Gas System, Inc.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <sup>2</sup> .04  | 7.00        |
| 60 rights Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ( <sup>3</sup> )  | 43.52       |
| Total sales.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   | 45,050.40   |

<sup>1</sup> Basic net.<sup>2</sup> Net.<sup>3</sup> Proceeds sale.

## SPECIAL ACCOUNT

|                                                                                                                                             | Price                         | Principal  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| PURCHASES                                                                                                                                   |                               |            |
| 40 shares Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.....                                                                                           | ( <sup>1</sup> )              | \$1,340.00 |
| Cost of $\frac{3}{4}$ share Oklahoma Natural Gas Co. purchased in connection with stock distribution.....                                   |                               | 20.17      |
| 200 shares Northern Natural Gas Co.....                                                                                                     | 32 $\frac{7}{8}$              | 6,627.88   |
| 15 shares Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.....                                                                                                   | ( <sup>2</sup> )              | 750.00     |
| 22 shares Oklahoma Natural Gas Co.....                                                                                                      | 30 $\frac{1}{4}$              | 671.50     |
| 40 shares Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.....                                                                                                 | 29 $\frac{1}{2}$              | 1,194.55   |
| 100 shares Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.....                                                                                                | 29 $\frac{3}{8}$              | 2,962.19   |
| 23 shares United Gas Corp.....                                                                                                              | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$              | 410.78     |
| 77 shares Middle South Utilities, Inc.....                                                                                                  | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$              | 1,260.07   |
| Total purchases.....                                                                                                                        |                               | 15,237.14  |
| SECURITIES RECEIVED                                                                                                                         |                               |            |
| The following securities were transferred from Bond Account:                                                                                |                               |            |
| 60 shares Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.....                                                                                                 |                               |            |
| 200 shares Columbia Gas System, Inc.....                                                                                                    |                               |            |
| 123 shares Middle South Utilities, Inc.....                                                                                                 |                               |            |
| 200 shares Public Service Electric & Gas Co.....                                                                                            |                               |            |
| 177 shares United Gas Corp.....                                                                                                             |                               |            |
| RIGHTS RECEIVED                                                                                                                             |                               |            |
| 200 rights Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. rights to subscribe for 40 shares common stock at \$33.50 per share. Void April 5, 1949..... |                               |            |
| 60 rights Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. rights to subscribe for 15 shares common stock at \$50 per share. Void April 29, 1949.....            |                               |            |
| RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE                                                                                                                        |                               |            |
| 200 shares E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., par \$5, received in exchange for 50 shares, par \$20 stock.....                                  |                               |            |
| 50 shares Chrysler Corp., par \$25, received in exchange for a like amount, par \$2.50.....                                                 |                               |            |
| STOCK DIVIDENDS RECEIVED                                                                                                                    |                               |            |
| 1 100/200 shares Texas Co., distribution of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ percent stock dividend to holders of record Sept. 27, 1948.....                 |                               |            |
| 44 $\frac{1}{4}$ shares Oklahoma Natural Gas Co., distribution of 1 additional share for each 3 shares held March 30, 1949.....             |                               |            |
| SALES                                                                                                                                       |                               |            |
| 100 shares Best Foods, Inc.....                                                                                                             | 30                            | 2,970.88   |
| 100 shares Holland Furnace Co.....                                                                                                          | 23                            | 2,274.15   |
| 100 shares Holland Furnace Co.....                                                                                                          | 23 $\frac{1}{4}$              | 2,299.02   |
| 61 shares Texas Co.....                                                                                                                     | 52 $\frac{3}{4}$              | 3,190.80   |
| 100/200 share Texas Co., scrip void after Nov. 15, 1950.....                                                                                | <sup>3</sup> 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 26.25      |
| 100 shares W. T. Grant Co.....                                                                                                              | 24 $\frac{1}{4}$              | 2,398.52   |
| 100 shares W. T. Grant Co.....                                                                                                              | 24 $\frac{3}{8}$              | 2,410.96   |
| 50 shares United Fruit Co.....                                                                                                              | 50                            | 2,474.70   |
| 100 shares United Fruit Co.....                                                                                                             | 50 $\frac{1}{8}$              | 4,971.38   |
| 100 shares Sperry Corp.....                                                                                                                 | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$              | 2,523.13   |
| 50 shares Chrysler Corp.....                                                                                                                | 49                            | 2,427.15   |
| 30 shares General Motors Corp.....                                                                                                          | 56 $\frac{1}{4}$              | 1,671.08   |
| Total sales.....                                                                                                                            |                               | 29,638.02  |

<sup>1</sup> Net.<sup>2</sup> Subscribed at 33.50.<sup>3</sup> Subscribed at 50.

The securities of the Association are in the custody of the Fiduciary Trust Co. of New York, and are managed by it subject to the approval of the Trustees.

During the year securities at a cost price of \$64,133.61 have been purchased for the *Bond Account*, and securities at a sales price of \$45,050.40 have been sold from the *Bond Account*. Securities at a cost price of \$15,237.14 have been purchased for the *Special Account*, and securities at a sales price of \$29,638.02 have been sold from the *Special Account*. A list of these purchases and sales is given above.

The holdings of the American Historical Association as of August 31, 1949, compare with its holdings of August 31, 1948, as follows:

|               | Value of<br>principal | Income  |                 | Value of<br>principal | Income  |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------|
| BOND ACCOUNT  |                       |         | SPECIAL ACCOUNT |                       |         |
| Aug. 31, 1948 | \$154,713.17          | \$4,683 | Aug. 31, 1948   | \$124,415.57          | \$6,666 |
| Aug. 31, 1949 | 162,855.82            | 4,253   | Aug. 31, 1949   | 123,305.95            | 6,533   |

As will be noted from the foregoing figures, the market value of the securities held in both accounts for the Association increased from a total of \$279,128.74 on August 31, 1948, to \$286,161.77 on August 31, 1949, an increase of about 2½ percent. This increase reflects conditions general in the securities markets for the respective dates. The income basis, figured as of the same two dates, decreased from \$11,589 to \$11,186, a decrease of 3½ percent.

In accord with accepted principles, the trustees have given instructions to the Fiduciary Trust Co. to set aside out of each year's income such an amount as is applicable for that year toward the amortization of the premiums on bonds purchased above the redemption price. The charge upon income on this account for the fiscal year was \$270.19.

During the fiscal year, the trustees received from the Association for investment \$6,000.

Charges made by the Fiduciary Trust Co. for the management of securities amounted during the fiscal year to \$1,490. The brokerage charges on purchases and sales amounted to \$400.56. The Board of Trustees incurred no other expenses.

Very truly yours,

FOR THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION,  
W. RANDOLPH BURGESS, *Chairman*.

## Draft Budgets, 1949-50, 1950-51

### UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

(Approved by the Finance Committee and the Council, Dec. 27, 1949)

|                                        | Actual<br>1948-49 | Original<br>1949-50 | Revised<br>1949-50 | 1950-51  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------|
| <b>RECEIPTS</b>                        |                   |                     |                    |          |
| Annual dues                            | \$24,488.31       | \$23,000            | \$24,000           | \$24,000 |
| Registration fees                      | 1,441.87          | 1,000               | 1,000              | 1,000    |
| Interest                               | 5,845.10          | 5,000               | 5,500              | 5,500    |
| Royalties                              | 227.47            | 25                  | 60                 | 25       |
| <i>American Historical Review</i>      |                   |                     |                    |          |
| Macmillan, editorial expense           | 2,400.00          | 2,400               | 2,400              | 2,400    |
| Profits                                | 5,067.70          | 4,000               | 4,500              | 4,500    |
| Advertising and exhibit space          | 1,330.00          | 1,300               | 1,192              | 1,300    |
| Publications and miscellaneous         | 370.59            | 50                  | 50                 | 50       |
|                                        | 41,171.04         | 36,775              | 38,702             | 38,775   |
| <b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>                   |                   |                     |                    |          |
| <i>General Administration:</i>         |                   |                     |                    |          |
| Salary, Executive Secretary and Editor | 6,000.00          | 6,000               | 6,000              | 6,000    |
| Salary, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer  | 3,200.00          | 3,300               | 3,708              | 3,750    |
| Salary, Editorial Assistant            | 3,500.04          | 3,500               | 3,967              | 4,000    |
| Salary, Clerk-Stenographer             | 2,600.04          | 2,600               | 2,936              | 3,000    |
| Bonding, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer | 25.00             | 25                  | 25                 | 25       |
| Auditing                               | 150.00            | 150                 | 150                | 150      |
| Travel                                 | 167.75            | 300                 | 300                | 300      |



## UNRESTRICTED FUNDS—Continued

(Approved by the Finance Committee and the Council, Dec. 27, 1949)

|                                                                                                               | Actual<br>1948-49 | Original<br>1949-50 | Revised<br>1949-50 | 1950-51 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------|
| DISBURSEMENTS—continued                                                                                       |                   |                     |                    |         |
| General Administration—Continued                                                                              |                   |                     |                    |         |
| Office expenses (including stationery, supplies, equipment, postage, telephone and telegraph).....            | \$2,800.91        | \$3,000             | \$3,000            | \$3,000 |
| Notes contributed to <i>Review</i> .....                                                                      | 304.00            | 350                 | 350                | 350     |
| Contingent, miscellaneous, and editorial assistance.....                                                      | 756.78            | 1,000               |                    |         |
| Contingent and miscellaneous.....                                                                             |                   |                     | 500                | 500     |
| Clerical assistance.....                                                                                      |                   |                     | 2,500              | 2,500   |
| Bonuses.....                                                                                                  | 501.28            | 752                 |                    |         |
|                                                                                                               | 20,105.80         | 20,977              | 23,436             | 23,605  |
| Payments to the Macmillan Company for copies of the <i>Review</i> supplied to members of the Association..... | 14,119.40         | 12,500              | 14,500             | 14,500  |
| Historical Activities and other expenditures:                                                                 |                   |                     |                    |         |
| Pacific Coast Branch.....                                                                                     | 200.00            | 200                 | 200                | 200     |
| Council and Council Committees.....                                                                           | 873.15            | 500                 | 875                | 875     |
| Program committees:                                                                                           |                   |                     |                    |         |
| 1948.....                                                                                                     | 65.28             |                     |                    |         |
| 1949.....                                                                                                     | 75.00             | 50                  | 50                 |         |
| 1950.....                                                                                                     |                   | 75                  | 200                |         |
| 1951.....                                                                                                     |                   |                     |                    | 75      |
| Local arrangements committees.....                                                                            | 200.00            | 200                 | 200                | 200     |
| Nominating committees:                                                                                        |                   |                     |                    |         |
| 1948.....                                                                                                     | 48.49             |                     |                    |         |
| 1949.....                                                                                                     |                   | 50                  | 50                 |         |
| 1950.....                                                                                                     |                   | 25                  | 25                 | 50      |
| 1951.....                                                                                                     |                   |                     |                    | 25      |
| Dues in A. C. L. S.....                                                                                       | 100.00            | 100                 | 100                | 100     |
| International Committee of Historical Sciences (Travel, membership, bibliography).....                        | 767.59            | 850                 | 1,000              | 1,000   |
| Council for Preservation of Historic Sites.....                                                               | 100.00            | 100                 | 100                | 100     |
| <i>Writings on American History</i> .....                                                                     | 5,000.00          | 8,334               | 10,000             |         |
|                                                                                                               | 7,429.51          | 10,484              | 12,800             | 2,625   |
| Investments (unrestricted funds).....                                                                         | 5,000.00          |                     |                    |         |
| Summary of disbursements:                                                                                     |                   |                     |                    |         |
| General administration.....                                                                                   | 20,105.80         | 20,977              | 23,436             | 23,605  |
| Macmillan for copies of <i>Review</i> to members.....                                                         | 14,119.40         | 12,500              | 14,500             | 14,500  |
| Historical activities and other expenses.....                                                                 | 7,429.51          | 10,484              | 12,800             | 2,625   |
| Investments.....                                                                                              | 5,000.00          |                     |                    |         |
|                                                                                                               | 46,654.71         | 43,961              | 50,736             | 40,730  |

*Balance sheet, 1949-51, estimated*

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance on hand, Sept. 1, 1949..... | \$16,603.39 |
| Receipts, 1949-50.....              | 38,702.00   |
| Total available, 1949-50.....       | 55,305.39   |
| Expenditures, 1949-50.....          | 50,736.00   |
| Balance, Sept. 1, 1950.....         | 4,569.39    |
| Receipts, 1950-51.....              | 38,775.00   |
| Total available, 1950-51.....       | 43,344.39   |
| Expenditures, 1950-51.....          | 40,730.00   |
| Balance, Sept. 1, 1951.....         | 2,614.39    |



## Statistics of Membership, Dec. 15, 1949

## I. GENERAL

## Total membership:

## Individuals:

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Honorary..... | 113   |
| Life.....     | 1396  |
| Annual.....   | 4,663 |

## Institutions:

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 25-year memberships..... | 5   |
| Annual.....              | 434 |

5,511

Total paid memberships, including life members..... 4,499

Delinquent..... 1,012

## Loss:

## Deaths:

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Honorary..... | 1  |
| Life.....     | 10 |
| Annual.....   | 24 |

35

Resignations..... 40

Dropped..... 260

335

## Gain:

## New:

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Honorary..... |     |
| Life.....     | 3   |
| Annual.....   | 559 |

562

Former members reentered..... 32

594

Net gain..... 259

Membership Dec. 15, 1948..... 5,252

New members and renewals..... 594

Losses..... 335

259

5,511

<sup>1</sup> During the year we have lost 1 honorary member and 10 life members; 8 life members have been added and of these 3 are new members and 5 are annual members who have taken out life memberships.

## II. BY REGIONS

|                                                                                                                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| New England: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut.....                                                               | 662   |
| North Atlantic: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.....                                                       | 1,920 |
| South Atlantic: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida..                                                                            | 419   |
| North Central: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin.....                                                                                        | 1,000 |
| South Central: Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, West Virginia....                                                                             | 194   |
| West Central: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas.....                        | 541   |
| Pacific Coast Branch: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, Washington, Oregon, California, Hawaii, Western Canada..... | 641   |
| Territories and dependencies: Puerto Rico, Alaska, Haiti, Canal Zone.....                                                                               | 8     |
| Other countries.....                                                                                                                                    | 126   |
|                                                                                                                                                         | 5,511 |

## III. BY STATES

|                           | Total membership | New members and renewals |                     | Total membership | New members and renewals |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Alabama.....              | 30               | 4                        | New Hampshire.....  | 32               | —                        |
| Alaska.....               | —                | —                        | New Jersey.....     | 168              | 24                       |
| Arizona.....              | 12               | —                        | New Mexico.....     | 27               | —                        |
| Arkansas.....             | 17               | 4                        | New York.....       | 875              | 101                      |
| California.....           | 390              | 41                       | North Carolina..... | 112              | 15                       |
| Canal Zone.....           | 1                | —                        | North Dakota.....   | 11               | 2                        |
| Colorado.....             | 32               | 1                        | Ohio.....           | 248              | 21                       |
| Connecticut.....          | 181              | 23                       | Oklahoma.....       | 40               | 2                        |
| Delaware.....             | 16               | —                        | Oregon.....         | 43               | 8                        |
| District of Columbia..... | 297              | 46                       | Pennsylvania.....   | 387              | 37                       |
| Florida.....              | 50               | 6                        | Philippines.....    | 3                | —                        |
| Georgia.....              | 46               | 5                        | Puerto Rico.....    | 7                | 3                        |
| Hawaii.....               | 10               | 1                        | Rhode Island.....   | 41               | 4                        |
| Idaho.....                | 8                | 1                        | South Carolina..... | 31               | 1                        |
| Illinois.....             | 328              | 31                       | South Dakota.....   | 15               | 1                        |
| Indiana.....              | 154              | 9                        | Tennessee.....      | 73               | 11                       |
| Iowa.....                 | 76               | 6                        | Texas.....          | 99               | 7                        |
| Kansas.....               | 52               | 2                        | Utah.....           | 13               | 1                        |
| Kentucky.....             | 46               | 4                        | Vermont.....        | 18               | 4                        |
| Louisiana.....            | 27               | 5                        | Virginia.....       | 180              | 20                       |
| Maine.....                | 30               | 5                        | Washington.....     | 69               | 11                       |
| Maryland.....             | 177              | 20                       | West Virginia.....  | 31               | 3                        |
| Massachusetts.....        | 360              | 46                       | Wisconsin.....      | 105              | 13                       |
| Michigan.....             | 165              | 18                       | Wyoming.....        | 6                | —                        |
| Minnesota.....            | 99               | 5                        | Canada.....         | 50               | 1                        |
| Mississippi.....          | 14               | 1                        | Cuba.....           | 4                | —                        |
| Missouri.....             | 75               | 7                        | Latin America.....  | 15               | 1                        |
| Montana.....              | 14               | 1                        | Foreign.....        | 66               | 9                        |
| Nebraska.....             | 30               | 1                        |                     |                  |                          |
| Nevada.....               | 5                | 1                        |                     | 1 5, 511         | 594                      |

<sup>1</sup> This includes the 594 new members and renewals.

## DEATHS REPORTED SINCE DECEMBER 15, 1948

## Honorary member:

Aage Friis, Copenhagen, Denmark (Oct. 5, 1949).

## Life members:

James Truslow Adams, Southport, Conn. (May 18, 1949).  
 George Gordon Battle, New York, N. Y. (Apr. 29, 1949).  
 Jeffrey Richardson Brackett, Charleston, S. C. (Dec. 4, 1949).  
 Chester Groves Browne, Anderson, Indiana (Jan. 4, 1949).  
 Rev. Edward Clowes Chorley, Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y. (Nov. 2, 1949).  
 Frances Bagley Hosmer (Mrs. George S.), Rochester, Mich.  
 Clement S. Houghton, Boston, Mass. (Aug. 21, 1949).  
 Albert Howe Lybyer, Urbana, Illinois (Mar. 28, 1949).  
 David Maydole Matteson, Cambridge, Mass. (Oct. 13, 1949).  
 Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston, Louisville, Kentucky (December 1946).  
 William J. Wilgus, Claremont, N. H. (Oct. 24, 1949).

## Annual members:

Pelham Barr, New York, N. Y.  
 Henry John Brown, London, England (June 1948).  
 Anne Elizabeth Burlingame, Fort Plain, N. Y.  
 Edmund Cody Burnett, Washington, D. C. (Jan. 10, 1949).  
 Rev. Jean Delanglez, Chicago, Illinois (May 9, 1949).  
 Earl Issac Doty, York, Nebraska.  
 Carl William Eldon, Pennsauken, N. J. (July 9, 1949).  
 Burton J. Hendrick, New York, N. Y. (March 1949).  
 Bertram Dyer Hulen, Washington, D. C. (July 12, 1949).  
 Melvin Clay Jacobs, Walla Walla, Wash. (Apr. 16, 1949).  
 Otto Jeidels, Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 William Henry Joseph Kennedy, Boston, Mass. (Aug. 23, 1948).  
 John Life La Monte, Philadelphia, Pa. (Oct. 2, 1949).  
 George McAfee McCune, Berkeley, Calif. (Nov. 5, 1948).  
 Henry Crittenden Morris, Chicago, Illinois (July 25, 1948).  
 Frank Wesley Pitman, Claremont, Calif. (Apr. 11, 1949).  
 Ralph Ray Price, Manhattan, Kans. (Dec. 30, 1948).  
 John R. M. Taylor, Washington, D. C. (Mar. 31, 1949).  
 Alexander Thomson, Middletown, Conn. (Jan. 5, 1949).  
 Winston B. Thorson, Pullman, Wash. (Apr. 30, 1949).  
 Oswald Garrison Villard, New York, N. Y. (Oct. 1, 1949).  
 Hugo C. M. Wendel, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jan. 16, 1949).  
 Elizabeth Howard West, Pensacola, Florida (Jan. 3, 1948).  
 Walter Livingston Wright, Jr., Princeton, N. J. (May 16, 1949).

## COMMITTEE REPORTS FOR 1949

## THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

As a result of the ballots cast, the chairman of the Nominating Committee announces that Thomas A. Bailey and Leo Gershoy were elected to the Council, and that Louise F. Brown and Grace Gardner Griffin<sup>1</sup> were elected to the Nominating Committee.

<sup>1</sup> Because of ill health, Miss Griffin declined the election, and Professor E. Merton Coulter of the University of Georgia whose name was next on the ballot agreed to serve as a replacement.

For the presidency of the Association for the year 1950, your committee nominates Samuel E. Morison; for the vice presidency, it nominates Robert L. Schuyler; and for the office of the treasurer, it nominates Solon J. Buck.

DECEMBER 18, 1949.

MARSHALL KNAPPEN, *Chairman*.

#### THE COMMITTEE ON HONORARY MEMBERS

The Committee on Honorary Members met in Washington, D. C., on November 7, 1949. After discussion and canvassing of numerous possibilities in different countries it was agreed to submit to the Council for consideration for honorary membership in the Association the names of Sir Charles Webster of the London School of Economics and Dr. Alfons Dopsch of Austria. The present honorary members of the Association are the following:

Don Rafael Altamira of Mexico.  
 Pierre Caron of France.  
 Benedetto Croce of Italy.  
 Gaetano De Sanctis of Italy.  
 George Peabody Gooch of England.  
 Halvdan Koht of Norway.  
 Vicente Lecuna of Venezuela.  
 Friedrich Meinecke of Germany.  
 Frederick M. Powicke of England.  
 Pierre Renouvin of France.  
 Hu Shih of China.  
 Affonso de Escragnolle Taunay of Brazil.  
 George Macaulay Trevelyan of England.

NOVEMBER, 1949.

BERNADOTTE E. SCHMITT, *Chairman*.

#### THE COMMITTEE ON THE HERBERT BAXTER ADAMS PRIZE

Because the Herbert Baxter Adams Prize is not awarded in odd-numbered years, the committee has not been active. One or two entries for the award in 1950 have been received and considered.

OCTOBER 26, 1949.

CLARENCE H. MATTERSON, *Chairman*.

#### THE COMMITTEE ON THE GEORGE LOUIS BEER PRIZE

The committee recommends that no award be made this year. None of the manuscripts submitted seemed comparable with most of those for which awards have been made in the past, and no published books have been submitted. The committee wonders whether the difficulty in receiving manuscripts or books for consideration may have arisen from the phrase, "actually submitted," in the stipulations set up for the award.

NOVEMBER 8, 1949.

C. V. EASUM, *Chairman*.

#### THE COMMITTEE ON THE JOHN H. DUNNING PRIZE

Inasmuch as this is the odd-number year, the Committee on the John H. Dunning Prize has had no duties to perform.

DECEMBER 5, 1949.

LAWRENCE A. HARPER, *Chairman*.

## THE COMMITTEE ON THE WATUMULL PRIZE

The committee reports that thirteen American publishers entered seventeen books for the Watumull Prize competition. However, a majority of these books did not come within the scope of the prize contest. After careful examination of the books considered, the committee recommends that the Watumull Prize for 1949 be divided between Mrs. Gertrude Emerson Sen for her *Pageant of Indian History* published by Longmans, Green & Company and Professor Holden Furber for his *John Company at Work* published by the Harvard University Press. The committee wishes that honorable mention be given to Miss Margaret Bourke-White's book, *Half-Way to Freedom*, published by Simon & Schuster and to Mr. George Jones' *Tumult in India* published by Dodd, Mead & Company.

OCTOBER 31, 1949.

TARAKNATH DAS, *Chairman*.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLICATION OF THE *Annual Report*

Five volumes have been published during the past year. *Writings on American History*, 1939 and 1940, appeared as Volume II of the *Annual Report* for 1943 at a cost of \$14,223.47 spread over several fiscal years and concludes a notable series of volumes compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin. Her *Writings* constitutes the world's foremost historical bibliography and will forever stand a priceless tool to the research student and a memorial to her herculean labors. Plans are now under way for bringing this important work up to date and for continuing it as the Association's major publishing venture for an indefinite period ahead.

Three volumes of significant documents entitled *Spain in the Mississippi Valley, 1765-1794*, edited by Lawrence Kinnaid, have appeared as Volumes II, III, and IV of the *Annual Report* for 1945 with an expenditure of \$18,069.38, also spread over several fiscal years. *Proceedings* for 1947, constituting Volume I of the *Annual Report* for that year, was brought out at \$2,038.05. 1948 *Proceedings* is in press and almost ready for distribution (estimated cost \$2,135.38). Our publication program is thus proceeding exactly on schedule and there are currently no lags of any kind.

Our major enterprise at this time is bringing out a cumulative index to *Writings*, 1902-1938. With a \$10,500 printing allotment for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1949, and final bills on all five volumes recently out fully paid, we have a paper balance of \$4,598.51 on the Smithsonian books at the present time. This tentative balance will increase or decrease slightly when the final bill on the 1948 *Proceedings* volume, now in press, comes in but it can safely be estimated at a minimum of \$4,000.

This sum is to be applied to initial composition on the cumulative index, the manuscript of which has been expected in April, 1950; also to be applied to this costly project will be the total printing allotment becoming due July 1, 1950, minus only the cost of the 1949 *Proceedings* volume, together with as much as is needed of the credit becoming due July 1, 1951, minus only the cost of the 1950 *Proceedings* volume.

Work on the manuscript was carried on by David M. Matteson as a labor of love for many years and he steadfastly refused to draw sums made available to him as token payments on his monumental task. Two volumes have been planned, the first ending with "K." Mr. Matteson was at work on the final carding of the letter "M" when taken to the hospital last August for an operation which proved fatal.

All that remains to be done on Volume I is looking up a few matters where cards have been displaced, checking up a few dubious points mainly in the 1902 volume, numbering the cards and preparing the preliminary matter. Full information on all these points was left by Mr. Matteson in his habitually methodical style before leaving for the hospital. Entries for Volume II need to be consolidated and checked in certain places, but the great bulk of the work here has been done, too.



Early last winter Mr. Matteson, growing apprehensive of his health, requested that a representative of the Association come to Boston to examine the manuscript and to formulate plans whereby it would become the property of the Association should he die before completing his work. Since the chairman had known him for many years and had been in constant touch with him on this project since its inception, the Executive Secretary asked him to confer with Mr. Matteson, which he did. All details were then worked out, legal instruments were subsequently signed, and the Association is thus in a position to bring the work to completion and to proceed with publication. Details have not as yet been worked out but it is hoped that they can be announced at the Christmas meeting.

The chairman would be sadly remiss were he not to speak briefly of Mr. Matteson. A highly cultured gentleman who lost his hearing in student days due to a cycling accident, he turned his rare talents to the compilation of historical maps and historical indexing which brought him great renown and to the "ghosting" of secondary school history texts which brought greater financial reward. A gentle soul cut off from the life about him by his affliction, he lived in virtual seclusion in the world of books, leaving his desk only occasionally for an extended trip. To the few who came to know him intimately he was a delightful companion, and his sprightly letters, crammed with sage observations and critical appraisals of men and events, were ever welcome. An indefatigable worker with the highest standards of craftsmanship who thought nothing of spending a week to disentangle a complicating minor matter, he was keenly interested in the work of the Association and its promotion of historical scholarship in the United States. Cheerful to the last, his final letter to the chairman was inscribed "Not too woefully yours, D. M. Matteson."

It may be stated now that, in the interest of uniformity, he entirely reindexed the 37 volumes of *Writings* involved, since the original work had been done in different ways by different hands at different times, and cross-referenced them. Refusing all compensation, he merely expressed the hope that the cumulative index be brought out in pleasing format on high quality paper to withstand heavy use for many years. His last and greatest work, it will be an enduring monument long keeping fresh the memory of a great man and a great scholar.

The chairman of this committee must perforce reside in Washington near the Government Printing Office where the *Report* is published and near the Smithsonian Institution which administers our allotment. Since the present incumbent has recently moved to the Middle West, this will be his final report, closing some 20 years of work with the *Annual Report*, first as its editor and, more recently, as committee chairman.

OCTOBER 6, 1949.

LOWELL RAGATZ, *Chairman.*

#### THE COMMITTEE ON THE ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE MEMORIAL FUND

This report covers the period from the closing date of the preceding annual report, November 1, 1948, to November 8, 1949.

The committee held two meetings, one (in two sessions) in Washington, D. C., on December 28, 1948, in connection with the annual meeting of the American Historical Association, and the other in New York City on November 5, 1949. No change in the personnel of the committee was made in the course of the year.

As pointed out in previous reports, the Beveridge Fellowship has been the main focus of the committee's activities since the fellowship plan proposed by the committee was approved by the Council in December, 1945, for an experimental five-year period. In December, 1948, the Council approved the committee's recommendation that the stipend of the fellowship be increased from \$1,000 to \$1,500, beginning with the 1949 competition. The committee also created the award of honorable mention for manuscripts in the annual competition accepted for publication on the Beveridge

Fund but not receiving a fellowship award; this action, which took effect with the 1948 awards, was made retroactive to the first annual competition, 1946. In the 1948 competition, the fellowship was awarded to Donald Fleming for the revision and completion of his manuscript, "John William Draper and the Religion of Science," and Clement G. Motten received honorable mention for his study of "Mexican Silver and the Enlightenment," with the usual stipulation in both cases that the manuscript should be published in the Beveridge series. Dr. Fleming is assistant professor of history at Brown University and Dr. Motten is assistant professor of history at Temple University. Again in 1949 the response to the fellowship announcement was good, for ten manuscripts were submitted (one more than in 1948) and among these were several of high quality. But the committee feels that the response should have been even better in view of the liberality of the terms offered, the extensive publicity that the competition has received in the four years since the plan was adopted, and various other considerations too numerous to mention here.

While the monograph series has not been discontinued, it has ceased to have a separate existence since the fellowship plan was adopted. It is now administered as a part of that plan, and the only manuscripts currently accepted for publication in it are those which receive the honorable mention award described above.

Only one volume was published this year; but three new manuscripts were delivered to the publisher and at the present writing two of these are well on the way towards publication and the third has started on the way. The volume published (Spring, 1949) was Dr. Lewis Hanke's *The Struggle for Justice in the Spanish Conquest of America*, which won the fellowship award for 1947. It is too early to generalize about the reception of this book in scholarly circles since the reviews in scholarly journals are just beginning to appear. Dr. Arthur E. Bestor's "Backwoods Utopias," which won the 1946 fellowship, has passed through page proof and is scheduled for publication in December 1949. Dr. Motten's "Mexican Silver and the Enlightenment" (honorable mention, 1948) is now in page proof and is scheduled for publication early in 1950. Dr. Fleming's "John William Draper and the Religion of Science" (fellowship, 1948) has just been sent to the printer and ought to be published by the summer of 1950. The University of Pennsylvania Press continues as publisher of the Beveridge series under a contract made in 1943.

The following awards have been made by the committee for 1949: The fellowship was awarded to Glyndon G. Van Deusen, professor of history at the University of Rochester, for the completion of his manuscript, "The Life of Horace Greeley"; honorable mention was awarded to Dr. Neil A. McNall, instructor in American history at Pennsylvania State College, for his manuscript, "An Agricultural History of the Genesee Valley, 1790-1860."

The statement made in this committee's annual report for 1947, that the final payment from the Beveridge Fund on this account had been made, proved to be premature, as will be seen by referring to the report of the Treasurer of the Association on the Beveridge Fund for the year 1948-49. The item noted there was for delayed editorial work on the *Writings* which was not taken into account when the 1947 report was written and for which the Beveridge Fund was responsible under the terms of the Council's action relieving this fund of further responsibility for the *Writings*. Before approving this item the chairman of the committee was assured that this was the last bill for the *Writings* that the Beveridge Fund would be asked to pay. It may therefore now be stated with complete assurance that this account has been fully and finally liquidated.

The Beveridge Fund continues in the same sound condition noted in previous reports, as shown by the report of the Treasurer of the Association on receipts and disbursements of this fund for the period September 1, 1948-August 31, 1949.

The cash balance at the end of the fiscal year of the report was \$21,316.45, which was only \$385 (in round figures) less than the balance at the beginning of the year. This

is a highly favorable situation in view of the fact, pointed out in the annual reports of this committee since 1945, that the fellowship plan adopted in 1945 was expected to use up a considerable part of the cash balance of the fund. It should not be forgotten, of course, that some heavy expenses in connection with the operation of the fellowship plan in its first four years still remain to be met; for example, as stated above, three manuscripts already accepted under the plan are now in course of publication and the cost of their publication, which is expected to be about \$6,000, will have to be paid in 1950. But even after allowing for these and all other outstanding or foreseeable bills, it can be affirmed that the committee is operating the fellowship plan well within the limits established at the time of its adoption and that the fund is in a very sound condition. It should also be remembered that the cash balance represents only a small fraction of the total resources of the fund, which consist mainly of its principal of \$100,000. A gratifying feature of the financial report is the increase in receipts from royalties over the normal receipts from this source in recent years. Omitting fractions, the amount this year was \$986 as compared with \$562 in 1944-45, \$287 in 1946-47, and \$504 in 1947-48. The only recent year when royalty receipts have been higher was in 1945-46, when heavy sales of Easterby's *South Carolina Rice Plantation Records* in that state and elsewhere brought the royalty receipts from that volume alone to about \$1,500. On the other hand, even in the unusually successful year just ended the amount received from royalties on the 12 volumes in print was considerably less than half the cost of publishing the one volume that appeared during the year. In this connection it should be noted that there has as yet been no real test in this respect of the works accepted under the fellowship plan as only two of these have been published; but while the committee expects all of them to be well received by the historical fraternity, it sees no reason to expect that they will materially alter the present royalty pattern.

As the fellowship competition for the coming year, 1950, will be the fifth and last under the experimental five-year plan approved by the Council in December, 1945, the Council will have to decide at its regular annual meeting in December, 1950, whether this plan is to be continued, with or without substantial modifications, or a different kind of plan adopted in its place. The committee already has this important question under advisement and has planned the preparation of a comprehensive report on the results of the whole five-year period, with appropriate recommendations, which it will submit to the Council a year from now. In the meanwhile, however, the committee wishes to call to the Council's attention certain tentative conclusions suggested by the operation of the plan in the first four years in the hope that the Council will offer comments or advice that would be helpful to the committee in drawing up its comprehensive report and recommendations next year. On the one hand, the fellowship plan has been very successful in increasing competition for the use of the Beveridge Fund. In every year since the plan was established more applications have been received than in any previous year in the history of the fund. Moreover, the committee is convinced that all the manuscripts for which it has awarded the fellowship or honorable mention in the four annual competitions constitute scholarly contributions of a high order. On the other hand, the committee is not entirely satisfied that the present plan is making the Beveridge Fund as useful to historians and historical scholarship as it ought to be. For one thing, the plan has not evoked as great a response among the more mature historians as had been hoped for. A large proportion of the best books in American history published since the establishment of the fellowship was not submitted in the fellowship competition. Again, the income from royalties is very small and no great increase seems to be in sight. To be sure, money making is not and should not be the purpose of the Beveridge Fund; but royalties, which reflect sales, are one of the criteria by which the usefulness of the Beveridge Fund publications to historians can be judged, and a revolving fund cannot revolve without royalties. Despite these doubts, the committee feels that the fellowship plan has met with a considerable measure of success in the first four years.



It merely wishes to point out some of the problems it is considering in its effort to make the Beveridge Fund still more useful in the light of its experience with the present plan; and it would welcome the Council's advice and comments on these problems at this time.

As indicated above, the two major features of the committee's plans for the coming year are (1) the continuation of the fellowship plan through this last year of the five-year period for which it was authorized by the Council, and (2) the preparation of a report on the results of the operation of the plan during this period, together with recommendations to the Council as to whether the fellowship plan should be continued (with or without extensive modifications) or another plan adopted in its place. The chairman cannot conclude this, his fourth annual report, without expressing on behalf of all the members of the committee their keen appreciation of the sympathetic and helpful interest the Executive Secretary and the Council have always manifested in the affairs of the committee. He also wishes to record his gratitude to the other members—Philip Davidson, Dorothy Burne Goebel, and Henrietta M. Larson—for the skill and untiring patience with which they have borne their full share of the often burdensome work of administering the Beveridge Memorial Fund.

NOVEMBER 8, 1949.

ARTHUR P. WHITAKER, *Chairman*.

#### ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE MEMORIAL FUND

*Sept. 1, 1948, to Aug. 31, 1949*

|                                                                                                      | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                                                                     | \$21, 632. 58   |                      |
| Interest-investments.....                                                                            | \$3, 500. 00    |                      |
| Savings account.....                                                                                 | 208. 23         |                      |
|                                                                                                      | <hr/>           | 3, 708. 23           |
| Royalties:                                                                                           |                 |                      |
| Dumond, <i>Southern Editorials on Secession</i> ..                                                   | 17. 04          |                      |
| Case, <i>French Public Opinion on the United States and Mexico</i> .....                             | 11. 19          |                      |
| Binkley, <i>Official Correspondence of the Texas Revolution</i> .....                                | 5. 33           |                      |
| Pargellis, <i>Military Affairs in North America</i> .....                                            | 4. 27           |                      |
| Dumond, <i>Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831-1857</i> .....                                    | 21. 32          |                      |
| Kirby, <i>George Keith</i> .....                                                                     | .....           |                      |
| Perkins, <i>Northern Editorials on Secession</i> ..                                                  | 31. 98          |                      |
| Hofstadter, <i>Social Darwinism in American Thought</i> .....                                        | 70. 88          |                      |
| Bernstein, <i>Origins of Inter-American Interest</i> .....                                           | 4. 20           |                      |
| Easterby, <i>South Carolina Rice Plantation</i> ..                                                   | 390. 86         |                      |
| Pomeroy, <i>The Territories and the United States</i> .....                                          | 171. 87         |                      |
| Harrington, <i>Fighting Politician: Maj. Gen. N. P. Banks</i> .....                                  | 257. 25         |                      |
|                                                                                                      | <hr/>           | 986. 19              |
| Miscellaneous.....                                                                                   | . 50            |                      |
| Editorial and publication expenses:                                                                  |                 |                      |
| Hanke, <i>The Spanish Struggle for Justice in the Conquest of America</i> , manufacturing costs..... |                 | \$2, 259. 18         |

## ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE MEMORIAL FUND—Continued

Sept. 1, 1948, to Aug. 31, 1949—Continued

|                                                     | Receipts      | Disbursements |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>Writings on American History</i> .....           |               | \$417. 00     |
| Beveridge Memorial Fellowship:                      |               |               |
| Award of 1946, final payment.....                   | \$500. 00     |               |
| Award of 1948.....                                  | 1, 000. 00    |               |
| Reading and reporting on 1948 manu-<br>scripts..... | 353. 06       |               |
| Reading and reporting on 1949 manu-<br>scripts..... | 82. 25        | 1, 935. 31    |
| Committee expenses.....                             |               | 129. 56       |
| Membership dues of contributors.....                |               | 270. 00       |
|                                                     | <hr/>         | <hr/>         |
|                                                     | \$26, 327. 50 | 5, 011. 05    |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                         |               | 21, 316. 45   |
|                                                     | <hr/>         | <hr/>         |
|                                                     | 26, 327. 50   | 26, 327. 50   |

## THE COMMITTEE ON THE CARNEGIE REVOLVING FUND FOR PUBLICATIONS

Two volumes sponsored by the Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications will be published within the next few months. Louis Hunter, *Steamboats on the Western Rivers: An Economic and Technological History*, is now being printed by the Harvard University Press under the joint sponsorship of the Committee on Research in Economic History, the American Council of Learned Societies, and the Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications. Michael Kraus, *The Atlantic Civilization*, is scheduled for early December publication by the Cornell University Press.

Five manuscripts were submitted to the committee this year. As the date for submission was later than usual, no final selection has been made at the time of the writing of this report.

RAY ALLEN BILLINGTON, *Chairman*.

NOVEMBER 15, 1949.

## CARNEGIE REVOLVING FUND FOR PUBLICATIONS

Sept. 1, 1948, to Aug. 31, 1949

|                                                                                        | Receipts      | Disbursements |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                                                       | \$11, 347. 63 |               |
| Interest on savings account.....                                                       | 122. 17       |               |
| Royalties:                                                                             |               |               |
| Heidel, <i>The Day of Yahweh</i> .....                                                 |               |               |
| Carroll, <i>French Public Opinion and Foreign<br/>        Affairs</i> .....            | \$31. 79      |               |
| Allyn, <i>Lords versus Commons</i> .....                                               | 7. 98         |               |
| Shryock, <i>The Origin and Development of the State<br/>        of Confucius</i> ..... | 12. 78        |               |
| Bruce, <i>Virginia Iron Manufacture in the Slave Era</i> .....                         | 16. 80        |               |
| Swann, <i>Pan Chao: Foremost Woman Scholar in<br/>        China</i> .....              | 16. 00        |               |



## CARNEGIE REVOLVING FUND FOR PUBLICATIONS—Continued

Sept. 1, 1948, to Aug. 31, 1949—Continued

| Royalties—Continued                                                                    | Receipts    | Disbursements |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Dietz, <i>English Public Finance, 1558-1641</i> . . . . .                              | \$66. 03    |               |
| Sydnor, <i>Slavery in Mississippi</i> . . . . .                                        | 44. 88      |               |
| Brown, <i>The First Earl of Shaftesbury</i> . . . . .                                  | 23. 43      |               |
| Barnes, <i>The Antislavery Impulse</i> . . . . .                                       |             |               |
| Whitaker, <i>The Mississippi Question</i> . . . . .                                    | 18. 70      |               |
| Bemis, <i>The Diplomacy of the American Revolution</i> . . . . .                       | 80. 56      |               |
| Garrett, <i>The Estates General of 1789</i> . . . . .                                  | 3. 20       |               |
| Hubbart, <i>The Older Middle West</i> . . . . .                                        | 31. 79      |               |
| Ranck, <i>Albert Gallatin Brown</i> . . . . .                                          | 13. 35      |               |
| Hoon, <i>The Organization of the English Customs System</i> . . . . .                  | 21. 30      |               |
| Priestley, <i>France Overseas</i> . . . . .                                            | 37. 38      |               |
| Horton, <i>James Kent: A Study in Conservatism</i> . . . . .                           | 9. 35       |               |
| Chitwood, <i>John Tyler, Champion of the Old South</i> . . . . .                       | 51. 12      |               |
| Stafford, <i>James VI of Scotland and the Throne of England</i> . . . . .              | 4. 00       |               |
| Jackson, <i>Free Negro Labor and Property Holding in Virginia, 1830-1860</i> . . . . . | 46. 00      |               |
| Nute, <i>Caesars of the Wilderness</i> . . . . .                                       | 59. 64      |               |
| Hastings, <i>Court of Common Pleas in 15th Century England</i> . . . . .               | 323. 22     |               |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>       |               |
|                                                                                        | \$919. 30   |               |
| Committee expenses . . . . .                                                           |             | \$25. 69      |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>       | <hr/>         |
|                                                                                        | 12, 389. 10 | 25. 69        |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949 . . . . .                                                       |             | 12, 363. 41   |
|                                                                                        | <hr/>       | <hr/>         |
|                                                                                        | 12, 389. 10 | 12, 389. 10   |

N. B.—The Ragatz, Lonn, Sanborn, and White volumes are out of print.

## THE COMMITTEE ON THE LITTLETON-GRISWOLD FUND

Substantial progress in a number of projects being undertaken by the committee can be reported for the year 1949. The South Carolina Chancery volume (*American Legal Records*, Vol. VI), edited by Anne K. Gregorie and former Dean J. Nelson Frierson, will be published in the latter part of the year. Owing to increased publication costs it will be priced at \$10.

Work on the transcription of court records has proceeded at a satisfactory rate. Professor Hugh T. Lefler of the University of North Carolina has now completed the transcription of the North Carolina Vice Admiralty records, and the Boston Vice Admiralty records have now been completely transcribed under the direction of Professor Lionel H. Laing of the University of Michigan. Both editors are now preparing introductions to their prospective volumes.

As a result of a grant of \$450 from this committee, in addition to grants this year of \$450 from the Research Council of Duke University and \$650 from the Duke University Law School, considerable progress has been made in transcribing the massive North Carolina General court records and file papers. Mr. Harold P. Wayman has gone forward with his transcription of the New Jersey quarter sessions records for the years of

the Revolution, and has uncovered pertinent records in twelve out of the thirteen counties in existence at that period.

It is planned to prepare two volumes for the press during the coming year—the Prince George's County Court book for Maryland, for which Dr. Philip A. Crowl has prepared an introduction, and the Connecticut Court of Assistants volume, responsibility for which has been assumed by Professor Oscar Zeichner of the City College, New York.

NOVEMBER 1, 1949.

RICHARD B. MORRIS, *Chairman*.

# LITTLETON-GRISWOLD FUND

*Sept. 1, 1948, to Aug. 31, 1949*

|                                                                                            | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1948.....                                                           | \$7, 131. 77    |                      |
| Interest:                                                                                  |                 |                      |
| Investments.....                                                                           | \$1, 120. 00    |                      |
| Savings account.....                                                                       | 78. 25          |                      |
|                                                                                            | <hr/>           | 1, 198. 25           |
| Proceeds of sale of publications:                                                          |                 |                      |
| Bond-Morris, <i>Maryland Court of Appeals</i> .....                                        | 7. 50           |                      |
| Morris, <i>Select Cases of the Mayor's Court of N. Y. City</i> .....                       | 7. 50           |                      |
| Towle-Andrews, <i>Records of the Vice-Admiralty Court of Rhode Island, 1716-1752</i> ..... | 15. 00          |                      |
| Farrell, <i>Superior Court Diary of William Samuel Johnson, 1772-1773</i> .....            | 15. 00          |                      |
| Reed, <i>Burlington Court Book of West New Jersey, 1680-1709</i> .....                     | 22. 50          |                      |
|                                                                                            | <hr/>           | 67. 50               |
| Expenses in connection with:                                                               |                 |                      |
| Bond-Morris volume.....                                                                    | . 58            |                      |
| Morris volume.....                                                                         | . 24            |                      |
| Towle-Andrews volume.....                                                                  | . 53            |                      |
| Farrell volume.....                                                                        | . 38            |                      |
| Reed volume.....                                                                           | . 66            |                      |
| Volume on Connecticut Court of Assistants..                                                | 15. 00          |                      |
| Volume on Vice Admiralty Court Records, North Carolina.....                                | 450. 00         |                      |
| Volume on General Court Minutes, North Carolina.....                                       | 450. 00         |                      |
| Volume on South Carolina Court Records..                                                   | 170. 00         |                      |
|                                                                                            | <hr/>           | \$1, 087. 39         |
| Committee expenses.....                                                                    |                 | 75. 75               |
| Membership dues of contributor.....                                                        |                 | 5. 00                |
|                                                                                            | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                                                            | 8, 397. 52      | 1, 168. 14           |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                                                                |                 | 7, 229. 38           |
|                                                                                            | <hr/>           | <hr/>                |
|                                                                                            | 8, 397. 52      | 8, 397. 52           |
| Par value of invested funds, Aug. 31, 1947 .....                                           |                 | 25, 000. 00          |
| Funds invested during 1948.....                                                            |                 | 7, 000. 00           |
|                                                                                            |                 | <hr/>                |
|                                                                                            |                 | 32, 000. 00          |
| Interest received for year ending Aug. 31, 1949 (3½%).....                                 |                 | 1, 120. 00           |

## THE COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

The Committee on Government Publications has not been unmindful of the trends in this field during 1949. It is glad to report that the State Department continues to put into circulation a weekly *Bulletin* and a great many small reprints of speeches and other informational material on current issues. This semi-popular output, as Congress indicated, should help to make the public better informed and more intelligent in attitude on the foreign commitments of the United States—a most vital matter as those commitments multiply, become more complex, and grow more susceptible to devious manipulation. The chairman regularly receives all these issues and, while abroad, regularly passed them on to the British public, which invariably showed interest in and appreciation of them. The committee also reports a continuing output of high quality of the history of the services in World War II. The committee regrets to report less encouragingly on three matters of special concern to the historical profession as such.

The treaty edition generally referred to as the "Hunter Miller series" seems to have approached the point of succumbing to pernicious anemia, contracted during a long period of malnutrition due to appropriation-cutting; for more than a year the edition has been in a state of coma.

The "Foreign Relations series" has a backlog of some twenty-three volumes compiled and awaiting editorial functioning in the Division of Publications of the State Department. There appear to be funds permitting some acceleration in this program but more are needed.

In the field of the "German War Documents" program, the committee understands that voluminous documentation, tripartite collaboration, and staff limitation have conspired to restrict the output of these first three years to two volumes. Without substantially increased resources, it will prove impossible to proceed at a faster pace.

The Committee on Government Publications has in recent years made some effort to acquaint the membership of this Association with the fine spirit of scholarly co-operation which animates the Division of Research in the State Department; but the crowded annual meeting has defied our efforts, as was again demonstrated last December when Mr. Purcell made a gallant effort to assemble a group for conference. Scholarly research and writing would be greatly benefited if workers in diplomatic history were more familiar with what the division can offer and if information were exchanged as to projects under way and as to untapped fields rich in historical resources. Thus private output could be enlarged and enriched and could fill some of the gaps left when low appropriations restrict the official output of the division. For these reasons this committee urges appointment of a separate ad hoc committee to work for the ends indicated.

NOVEMBER 22, 1949.

SAMUEL FLAGG BEMIS.

RICHARD J. PURCELL.

JEANNETTE P. NICHOLS, *Chairman*.

## THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS RECORDS

The eastern members of the Committee on Business Records were responsible for securing a grant of \$35,000 from the Rockefeller Foundation for the National Records Management Council. This organization will urge business firms to adopt methods of record preservation that will make such source material available to historians. The council will also promote business histories and archival training courses at various universities.

The Council of the American Historical Association will be asked to designate a representative of the American Historical Association on the board of the National Records Management Council. This board is to be composed of leading business men and the representatives of appropriate learned societies. (See Minutes of the Council meeting, p. 3.)

OCTOBER 31, 1949.

THOMAS C. COCHRAN, *Chairman*.

## THE COMMITTEE ON DOCUMENTARY REPRODUCTION

During the past year the committee, in conjunction with the Library of Congress, has concentrated its efforts primarily on attempts to qualify microcopying activities within the scope of the Fulbright educational program in those countries where the program has been activated. The committee and the Library of Congress had hoped to obtain specific assignments of Fulbright funds in the various countries for microcopying purposes. Although in this endeavor the committee has not been successful, it was informed by the executive of the Conference Board of Associated Research Councils that applications for research scholarships with the view to the development of microcopying work under the Fulbright program would be in order. In line with this information special country committees submitted applications for research scholarships, which were endorsed by the Committee on Documentary Reproduction in behalf of the American Historical Association and by the Librarian of Congress, as follows:

1. Special committee for Belgium and Luxemburg and for the Netherlands; Professor Albert Hyma, chairman; one application for Belgium-Luxemburg, and one for the Netherlands.

2. Special committee for Greece; Professor L. S. Stavrianos, chairman; one application for Greece.

3. Special committee for France; Dr. Richard W. Hale, Jr., chairman; two applications for France.

4. Special committee for the United Kingdom; Professor H. Donaldson Jordan, chairman; one application for the United Kingdom.

5. Special committee for Italy; Professor B. L. Ullman, chairman; one application for Italy, effective 1950-51.

6. Special committee for Austria, modern history field; Professor Ralph H. Lutz, chairman; one application for Austria, effective when the program for Austria is announced.

7. The special committee for China, Dr. Arthur W. Hummel, chairman, submitted an application for China in 1948. This application is being held by the Conference Board pending the adjustment of relations with China.

From the above applications, a research scholarship has been granted to Professor A. P. Nasatir for 1949-50 for the development of a microcopying program embracing materials in French archives relating to American history. Although, with one exception, the remainder of the applications for 1949-50 were sent forward by the Conference Board of Associated Research Councils to the Fulbright board with favorable recommendations, complications in the co-ordinating of the applications with the educational foundations of the various countries concerned have made it necessary to continue these applications for the 1950-51 program.

The Committee on Documentary Reproduction and the Library of Congress also sponsored a request for a grant from the Rockefeller Foundation for the microcopying of medieval manuscripts in several Austrian monasteries. The program was initiated by the special medieval committee for Austria with Professor George B. Fowler as chairman, and was endorsed by Dr. Charles R. D. Miller, executive secretary of the Mediaeval Academy of America, and by Dr. Guy Stanton Ford, executive secretary, of the American Historical Association. The Rockefeller Foundation, however, did not feel that it could underwrite a program of such large proportions, the estimated cost totaling over \$300,000. The Committee on Documentary Reproduction, in conjunction with the Library of Congress and the special medieval committee for Austria, is exploring the possibilities of obtaining sponsorship of this program through the Association of Research Libraries.



Therefore, the economic effects of the experience have not passed the logical test of causality. In fact, a general rule of causality would state that when one event follows another, the first event is the cause of the second event, and the second event is the effect of the first event.

November 30, 1949.

WALTER L. BARNARD, Chairman.

### THE PROBLEM OF THE FUTURE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

The first question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people.

In the present we are in a position of uncertainty. The future of the American people is uncertain. It is uncertain whether we shall continue to live in a free society, or whether we shall live in a society of slavery. It is uncertain whether we shall continue to live in a society of peace, or whether we shall live in a society of war. It is uncertain whether we shall continue to live in a society of justice, or whether we shall live in a society of injustice.

The first question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The second question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The third question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people.

The first question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The second question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The third question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people.

The first question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The second question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The third question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people.

The first question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The second question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The third question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people.

The first question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The second question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people. The third question that arises in the mind of the reader is: what is the purpose of this book? The answer is: to provide a guide to the future of the American people.



We hope that our deliberations will result in a manual of good practice for both scholars and librarians, including a glossary of technical terms and a bibliography of printed or manuscript inventories of collections in major depositories.

We wish in this preliminary statement to thank those archivists and librarians who have given so generously of their time in answering and commenting upon our lengthy questionnaire.

HOWARD K. BEALE,  
JULIAN P. BOYD,  
KATHARINE E. BRAND,  
GEORGE M. MOWRY,  
ALICE SMITH,  
THOMAS C. COCHRAN, *Chairman.*

DECEMBER 24, 1949.

## Other Reports

### REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES

The A. C. L. S. has at last acquired an executive director who seems willing to keep his position for more than a year. This greater stability in the executive offices comes just as the new constitution is beginning to produce its full effect, and indicates that the Council has successfully passed through the difficult period of transition which followed the retirement of Dr. Leland. The Council should now be able to go beyond purely routine activities and assume a position of leadership in dealing with the problems of the humanistic discipline.

The annual meeting in January, 1949, while perhaps a little more interesting than the two which preceded it, still did not fulfill the hopes expressed at the time of the adoption of the new constitution. The reduction in the number of delegates did not bring about a corresponding reduction in the amount of purely formal business, and there was little time or stimulus for free discussion. Plans are now being made to produce a more interesting agenda for the next meeting.

The work of the Council during the year falls under four main heads: international intellectual co-operation, training of personnel in the humanities, opening up new areas of study, and improving facilities for scholarly publication.

There is little to say under the first head. Like everyone else, members of the Council found it difficult to discover much substance in the long meetings of UNESCO, the UAI, and similar bodies. Contacts with European scholars were renewed, but no concrete proposals which would interest the Council or its constituent societies were made.

Much more has been done in the work of discovering and training scholars in the humanities. Generous support from the foundations has made it possible to establish fellowships for graduate students who wish to follow plans of study which bridge across conventional, departmental lines. For example, a graduate student in history might apply for such a fellowship in order to learn a non-European language, or to acquire skill in a social science technique such as demography. This year, for the first time, fellowships have been given to outstanding seniors in liberal arts colleges to finance their first year of graduate study. It is hoped that this program will attract men of real ability to humanistic studies. Plans are also being made to establish fellowships for younger faculty members which will make it possible for them to maintain their interest in research during the difficult period when teaching and family responsibilities reach their peak. The Council is also participating in the Conference Board study of human

resources in order to learn something about the recruitment, training, and distribution of scholarly personnel.

The two new areas of study where the Council has done most effective work are Russia and the Near East. The Russian program has begun to produce important results; first, in the translation of important Russian scholarly works; second, in the publication of the *Current Digest of the Soviet Press*. The Near Eastern program is just getting under way. It will also produce translations of key works, and it is hoped that it will be able to aid in the training of scholars to work in this region.

The Council is also trying to encourage new approaches in established disciplines through planning committees and conferences. Conferences of special interest to historians will be those on the interpretation of history, law and culture, and cultural and social implications of science.

The Council last year received a two-year grant to support a staff adviser on publications. Mr. Henry Silver was appointed to this position, and has been making a study of the problems of scholarly publication. He has been able to suggest some economies to the editors of scholarly journals of small circulation, but as yet has no recommendations regarding the publication of books.

At the January meeting the following new officers of the Council were elected: Cornelius Krusé, Wesleyan, *chairman*; John Wilson, Chicago, *vice-chairman*; Cornelius W. de Kiewiet, Cornell, and Carl Kraeling, Yale, *directors*. Mr. Hanke continues as secretary, Mr. Boggs as treasurer, and Messrs. Leavitt, Ogg, Pargellis, Shryock, Strayer, and White as directors.

NOVEMBER 4, 1949.

JOSEPH R. STRAYER.

#### REPORT OF THE DELEGATES TO THE SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL

During the last year the Social Science Research Council has been engaged in a number of activities which are of pertinence to the study of history. Perhaps the most pertinent of all is the work of the Committee on Historiography composed of Ralph E. Turner, chairman, S. H. Brockunier, secretary, Eugene N. Anderson, Shepard B. Clough, Thomas C. Cochran, Elmer Ellis, and Bert J. Loewenberg. The committee held a number of conferences to investigate those concepts and methods in the other social sciences which may be of use in historical research. The committee plans preparation of a book which will make its findings available to members of the guild. It will in a sense be a sequel to Bulletin 54, "The Theory and Practice of Historical Study."

The Committee on Economic History under the chairmanship of Arthur H. Cole has in press a history of the business corporation in New Jersey prior to 1875 by John W. Cadman, Jr., and *Steamboats on the Western Rivers* by Louis C. Hunter. The committee is also participating in the preparation of a book on the scope and methods of economic history to be published next year by the Economic History Association and the American Economic Association. The group has also been engaged in furthering studies in entrepreneurial history. The following persons were granted economic history fellowships during the year:

Hugh G. J. Aitken, the contribution of entrepreneurship to economic growth, particularly with reference to Canada.

David S. Landes, the French businessman and the industrial revolution, 1830-70.

Harold C. Passer, a history of the electrical manufacturing industry in the United States.

R. Richard Wohl, a biography of Daniel W. Norton, a versatile Connecticut entrepreneur, 1799-1874.

Finally, attention should be called to a grant from the committee to Professor Carter Goodrich, of Columbia University, for research on relation of government to American economic development.

The Committee on Economic Growth under the chairmanship of Simon Kuznets is concentrating its attention upon research regarding long term changes in the economic magnitude and structure of larger social units such as nations and regions of the United States. It is also investigating problems and factors in economic growth such as science and technology, natural resources, and governmental intervention.

The Committee on Slavic Studies under the chairmanship of Philip E. Mosely has arranged for the publication of a weekly *Current Digest of the Soviet Press*. The committee has also concerned itself with securing adequate research materials in the field.

The Committee on Analysis of Pre-Election Polls and Forecasts, chaired by S. S. Wilks, has published its report under the title "The Pre-Election Polls of 1948."

The Council has a Committee on International Relations Research that is planning interdisciplinary attempts to solve problems of international relations. It has co-operated, through the International Exchange of Persons Committee, with the American Council on Education, American Council of Learned Societies, and the National Research Council in advising the Board of Foreign Scholarships and the Department of State regarding the administration of the Fulbright Act.

The Committee on Social Science Periodicals for Europe has been instrumental in providing European institutions with some 2,600 subscriptions to 42 American periodicals.

The World Area Research Committee has begun to make an appraisal of methods necessary in area research.

The War Studies Committee has disbanded, having brought its assignment to conclusion.

Of the 35 grants-in-aid made in the year, 14 were in the field of history; also five area research travel-and-training grants were in the field of history.

OCTOBER 27, 1949.

SHEPARD B. CLOUGH.

#### REPORT OF THE REPRESENTATIVE ON THE SUPERVISORY BOARD OF THE AMERICAN *Yearbook*

The American *Yearbook* continues to appear in its traditional format. In the absence of any suggestions from members of the Association, I shall assume that the present form and authorship are satisfactory to those who use the *Yearbook*.

OCTOBER 31, 1949.

THOMAS C. COCHRAN.

#### REPORT ON *Social Education*

I am happy to report that *Social Education* has improved in every department during the past year. The number of articles has increased from sixty to seventy-four in the eight issues that appeared, owing in part to the issuance of an over-size April special number devoted to "Education for International Understanding." The quality of the articles submitted has improved and those published are superior to those of the preceding year. A higher proportion of authors come from the faculties of universities and colleges.

The editor, Dr. Paul Lewis Todd, in his editorials and in general management of the magazine is providing the type of leadership needed on the levels to which it is directed. His method of soliciting articles on special subjects has been an important factor in the improvements shown this year. Especially to be noted are a series of eight articles on educational developments in other countries and a wide range of papers that develop various aspects of general education in the United States.

Among the special subject areas, other than pedagogical, which the contributors to *Social Education* developed in 1949, I am happy to report that history has received somewhat more emphasis than in the preceding year. However, unless the December number is included and papers on educational trends are classified as history, an improper proceeding, I find that Dr. Todd's report in this respect is over optimistic. An insufficient number of papers, as in the preceding year, actually develop strictly historical (as apart from pedagogical) subjects, and so far as *Social Education* is concerned its clientele is left increasingly uninformed on the latest developments and fruits of research and writing in our discipline.

\* \* \* \* \*

As the representative of the American Historical Association on the Executive Board of *Social Education*, I am obliged to confess that this is an ironically truncated product of an enterprise launched under the aegis of the Commission of the Social Studies and of the American Historical Association. It was then still accepted as sound doctrine that the information, direction, and leadership of instruction in history on all levels was an important obligation of our Association. This vital function, on non-college and university levels, has in the past few years been virtually surrendered. . . . The interest of these scholars in effective and up-to-date instruction in history on any level has been increasingly attenuated during recent years while their preference for the more supposedly "functional" fields of the other social studies in the schools hardly augurs a bright future for historical studies in the schools. It will be interesting to discover in years to come if historical instruction and study can flourish in colleges and universities if the students who enter them have received an ever diminishing amount of instruction in the subject.

With respect to the editorial office of *Social Education* the report of the business manager will indicate that at last it occupies an entire room. During 1949 ample secretarial help in the form of a full-time editorial assistant and secretary was provided for Dr. Todd. During the present academic year Dr. Todd has discontinued his previous work for the NEA and has as much time as is necessary for editing while he employs the remainder of his hours in private research and writing. This will undoubtedly be beneficial to the journal, but it is an arrangement that is made possible at the private expense of the editor.

\* \* \* \* \*

The renewed deficit in the editorial budget and the further depletion of the now seriously reduced guarantee fund that the American Historical Association has supplied *Social Education* may be ascribed to a failure to secure the additional volume of advertising that was regarded as an almost certain expectation that would be realized by making the business manager responsible for this. It may be doubted if it is possible to secure an adequate volume of advertising income unless the person responsible for its cultivation is located in close proximity to an important publishing center. Technically, the editorial deficit can be ascribed, as it is by the business manager, to increased secretarial assistance for the editor. Actually, the previous year's surplus was accumulated through neglect of this important item.

NOVEMBER 10, 1949. CHESTER McARTHUR DESTLER.



*Financial Report for Social Education**Sept. 1, 1948 to Aug. 31, 1949*

|                                                                                                                                 |            | <i>Receipts</i> | <i>Disbursements</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Cash on deposit, Sept. 1, 1948.....                                                                                             | \$412. 32  |                 |                      |
| A. H. A. quarterly payment, Oct. 29, 1948.....                                                                                  | 1, 200. 00 |                 |                      |
| A. H. A. quarterly payment, May 31, 1949 ....                                                                                   | 3, 012. 28 |                 |                      |
| A. H. A. quarterly payment, Aug. 31, 1949 ....                                                                                  | 1, 675. 00 |                 |                      |
|                                                                                                                                 |            | \$6, 300. 00    |                      |
| Salaries, editor.....                                                                                                           | 2, 500. 00 |                 |                      |
| Secretarial.....                                                                                                                | 2, 291. 86 |                 |                      |
| Office expenditures (telephone, telegraph, postage, supplies, proof changes and office copies of <i>Social Education</i> )..... | 703. 76    |                 |                      |
| Moving expenses.....                                                                                                            | 144. 19    |                 |                      |
| Travel expense, editor.....                                                                                                     | 91. 18     |                 |                      |
|                                                                                                                                 |            |                 | \$5, 730. 99         |
| Balance, Aug. 31, 1949.....                                                                                                     |            |                 | 569. 01              |
|                                                                                                                                 |            | 6, 300. 00      | 6, 300. 00           |

MERRILL F. HARTSHORN, *Business Manager*.

The undersigned have checked the above accounts and find that all receipts and disbursements are correctly listed. The expenditures are supported by proper vouchers.

WILLIAM M. BREWER,  
PAUL O. CARR, *Auditors*.

## REPORT OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES

Donald C. McKay of Harvard University, our representative, has kept the central office well informed about the affairs of the International Committee of Historical Sciences. His detailed report of the meeting in London, June 25-27, 1949, is on file in the office and is available to any interested member of the Association.

## REPORT OF THE DELEGATES TO THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF CLASSICAL AND MEDIEVAL STUDIES IN ROME

The committee has not met during the past year, and we have no real information of interest to the American Historical Association.

NOVEMBER 3, 1949.

AUSTIN P. EVANS.  
T. ROBERT S. BROUGHTON.



---

---

*Report*  
OF THE  
PACIFIC COAST BRANCH  
OF THE AMERICAN  
HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

---

---



## Proceedings of the Forty-second Annual Meeting

The forty-second annual meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association was held under the auspices of Mills College at Oakland, California, on December 28, 29, and 30, 1949. The total registration for the meeting was 199. The program was arranged by a committee consisting of Harold W. Bradley of Claremont Graduate School, chairman, James G. Allen of the University of Colorado, Louis K. Koontz of the University of California, Los Angeles, Anatole Mazour of Stanford University, and Gordon Wright of the University of Oregon. Local arrangements were in charge of a committee consisting of Richard N. Current of Mills College, chairman, Delmer M. Brown of the University of California, Berkeley, Francis H. Herrick of Mills College, and Wayne Vucinich of Stanford University.

The meeting opened on the evening of December 28 with an informal reception in the living room of Ethel Moore Hall, one of the residence halls on the campus of Mills College. All subsequent sessions were held in various rooms of this building, where delegates were also housed and meals served.

On the morning of December 29 there were two concurrent sessions. One of these was devoted to modern Europe and was presided over by W. Henry Cooke of the Claremont Graduate School. Papers were presented by Carl B. O'Brien of the University of California, Davis, on "Experiment in Regulation: Trade Controls in Later Seventeenth-Century Russia"; D. E. Emerson of the University of Washington on "*Polizeihofstelle* and *Staatskanzlei*: Some Considerations on Metternich's Political Police after the Napoleonic Wars"; and Charles Jelavich of the University of California, Berkeley, on "Russo-Bulgarian Relations, 1892-1896: With Particular Reference to the Problem of Succession in Bulgaria". The other session was on the American Frontier. Dan E. Clark of the University of Oregon was chairman. Papers were presented by Kenneth P. Bailey of Oceanside-Carlsbad College on "New Light on Christopher Gist"; Isaac J. Cox of Northwestern University on "The Year 1806: Heyday of the Filibuster"; Robert G. Athearn of the University of Colorado on "The Montana Volunteers"; and Merrill G. Burlingame of Montana State College on "Social Security in a Frontier Mining Camp: Virginia City, Montana."

At a joint luncheon with the American Philosophical Association, Pacific Division, on December 29, Carl F. Brand of Stanford University presided. There were two addresses: one by Ernst Kantorowicz of the University of California, Berkeley, on "*Pro patria mori* in Medieval Political Theory," and the other by Hugh Miller of the University of California, Los Angeles, on "Logic and History."

On the afternoon of December 29 there were three concurrent sessions. One, on the history of Great Britain, was presided over by Walter N. Sage of the University of British Columbia. There were papers by John E. Gleason of Pomona College on "The Education of Some Justices of the Peace, 1558-1640"; Arthur C. Turner of the University of Glasgow on "The Efforts of Pressure Groups in Questions of Foreign Policy in the Mid-19th Century House of Commons"; Arthur J. Marder of Harvard University and the University of Hawaii on "Admiral Sir Arthur Richmond: An Appreciation"; and L. Mark Hamilton of Pacific Union College on "The English Christians and the Problem of War, 1914-18." At the session on the history of the Far East Joseph W. Ellison of Oregon State College presided. The papers presented were " 'Asiatic Federation' and the Japanese Expansion into Hawaii" by F. Hilary Conroy of the University of California, Berkeley; "Formosa under Three Rules" by Yu-Shan Han of the University of California, Los Angeles; "Foreign Minister Kato and the Twenty-one Demands" by Paul S. Dull of the University of Oregon; and "Chinese History in the Soviet View"

by Lawrence Krader of the University of Washington. The third session was on the history of the United States; John D. Hicks of the University of California, Berkeley, presided. There were papers on "Religious Music in Colonial America" by Cyclone Covey of Reed College; "Alexander Hamilton and the Constitutional Convention" by John C. Miller of Bryn Mawr College and Stanford University: "The Economic Policies of Alexander Hamilton: A Reexamination" by Katherine M. Ragen of San Diego State College; and "The American Electoral System: A Problem in Historical Dynamics" by Paul S. Smith of Whittier College.

Late on the afternoon of December 29 there was a reception for those attending the meeting given by the chapters of Phi Alpha Theta, national honorary historical fraternity, at the University of California, Berkeley, and Stanford University.

The annual dinner of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association was held on the evening of December 29. Francis H. Herrick of Mills College presided. The subject of the presidential address by Carl F. Brand of Stanford University was "Democracy in Great Britain." Following the address, there was a reception for those attending the meeting given by the department of history of Mills College.

There were two sessions on the morning of December 30. One was on the history of Latin America. Donald Rowland of the University of Southern California presided. There were papers by Philip W. Powell of the University of California, Santa Barbara College, on "The Forty Niners of 16th Century Mexico"; Woodrow Borah of the University of California, Berkeley, on "New Spain's Century of Economic Stringency after 1577"; Bernard E. Bobb of the State College of Washington on "The Militia Program in New Spain under Bucareli"; and John J. Johnson of Stanford University on "The Foreign Factor in Dictatorship in Latin America." John W. Caughey of the University of California, Los Angeles, was chairman of the session on the history of the Far West. Papers were read by John B. McGloin of the University of San Francisco on "Michael Accolti, Gold Rush Padre and founder of the California Jesuits"; Raymond A. Rydell of Los Angeles State College on "Commodore Thomas ap Catesby Jones and the California Gold Rush"; Russell R. Elliott of the University of Nevada on "Labor Troubles in the Mining Camp at Goldfield, Nevada, 1906-1908"; and Hyman Palais of Humboldt State College on "The History of the Redwood Lumber Industry of Northern California."

The annual business meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association was held following luncheon on December 30. President Carl F. Brand was in the chair. The Secretary-Treasurer, the Chairman of the Board of Editors of the *Pacific Historical Review*, the Managing Editor of the *Pacific Historical Review*, and the Business Manager of the *Pacific Historical Review* presented their reports, which were accepted. The chairman of the Committee on Awards in American History announced awards with equal credit to Alexander DeConde of Whittier College for his manuscript, "Herbert Hoover and Latin America," and to Russell R. Elliott of the University of Nevada for his manuscript, "Twentieth Century Mining Boom: A History of the Tonopah-Goldfield-Bullfrog Mining Districts, 1900-1915."

The chairman of the Committee on Awards in European History announced that his committee recommended no awards for 1949. A report from the chairman of the Committee on Awards in Pacific History, was read stating that the committee had not yet completed its work and was not ready to make an announcement.<sup>1</sup>

The Committee on Resolutions, consisting of W. Henry Cooke, chairman, Malcom R. Eiselen, and Frank G. Williston, presented the following:

The Resolutions Committee believes that it speaks for the whole membership of the American Historical Association living and working in the states, territories, and prov-

<sup>1</sup> Subsequent to the meeting the committee determined to make the award to F. Hilary Conroy for his manuscript, "Japanese Immigration into Hawaii, 1868-1898."

west of the Rocky Mountains when it hereby recognizes the effective handling of the affairs of the Pacific Coast Branch of the Association by its officers and Council members during the year 1949. The Committee, in addition, proposes in behalf of those members and friends who have attended this annual meeting at Mills College that it be

*Resolved*, That special thanks be extended to the Program Committee for presenting the excellent occasion by which we have all profited and which we all enjoyed, that it be

*Resolved*, That our warmest appreciation be extended to the administration of Mills College for serving our needs admirably during our stay on this campus, and especially to Dr. and Mrs. Herrick and Dr. and Mrs. Current for their thoughtful and generous hospitality; and be it further

*Resolved*, That the Board of Editors and Dr. John W. Caughey, the Editor, have our continued confidence for their scholarly service in producing a distinguished series of issues of the *Pacific Historical Review* during the year. We bespeak the continued support of the members of the Association for this enterprise.

In behalf of those members who have been called by death from our ranks during the year we ask a moment of silence with the calling of the roll, and ask that it be *Resolved* that notes expressing our sense of loss be sent to their widows or families by the Secretary: Frank Wesley Pitman of Pomona College, twice a member of the Council and President of the Pacific Coast Branch in 1939, Winston B. Thorson, State College of Washington; John T. Gabor, University of Oregon; Philip Gerald Auchampaugh, University of Nevada; Robert J. Parker, City College of San Francisco; Melvin Clay Jacobs, Whitman College; Otto Juchacz, Santa Barbara; Samuel T. Farquhar, University of California, late Manager of the University of California Press and Business Manager of the *Pacific Historical Review*.

These resolutions were unanimously adopted.

The Committee on Nominations, consisting of Dan E. Clark, chairman, Francis J. Bowman, W. Sull Holt, Austin E. Hutchinson, Anatole Mazour, and John H. Kemble (ex officio) reported the following nominations: President, Walter N. Sage, University of British Columbia, Vice President, John J. Van Nestrand, University of California, Berkeley, Secretary-Treasurer, John H. Kemble, Pomona College; Council, Quirinus Breen, University of Oregon, Merrill G. Burlingame, Montana State College, David Harris, Stanford University, Arthur E. Koehler, University of Southern California, Board of Editors, *Pacific Historical Review* (terms ending 1952), Peter M. Dunne, University of San Francisco, W. Sull Holt, University of Washington, Earl Swisher, University of Colorado. Committees on Awards: American History, Herman J. Deutsch, Washington State College, (chairman), Paul S. Smith, Whittier College, James H. Shideler, University of California, Davis; European History, Alfred Larson, University of Wyoming, (chairman), Francis J. Bowman, University of Southern California, Giovanni Cratigan, University of Washington; Pacific History, Paul S. Dull, University of Oregon, (chairman), Allan B. Cole, Pomona College, Lawrence Kinnaird, University of California.

These nominations were unanimously adopted.

A report for the Special Committee on the *Pacific Historical Review* was presented by Harold W. Bradley. It was accepted and the committee discharged.

It was moved, seconded, and carried that Bylaw 11 be added as follows: "The President shall annually appoint a Committee on Membership."

The meeting closed with two simultaneous sessions on the afternoon of December 30. One, on the history of modern Europe, was presided over by David Harris of Stanford University. There were papers on "Heinrich Kanner, Austrian Opponent of Militarism," by Henry F. McGreevy of the California Institute of Technology; "The Sarraill Affair, 1915: A Chapter in French Politico-Military Conflict" by Jere King of the University of California, Los Angeles; "Soviet Russia's Cold War and Hot War Against the West, 1917-21," by Merrill Spalding of Stanford University; and "The Genesis of the Present Polish Government," by Raymond H. Fisher of the University of California,



Los Angeles. The other session, on the history of the United States, had W. Stull Holt of the University of Washington as chairman. There were papers by Benjamin A. Frankel of Saint Mary's College on "Bolivar and the Colored Castes in Venezuelan Independence"; Arthur R. Kooker of the University of Southern California on "From Pressure Politics to Political Action: the Genesis of the Liberty Party"; John A. White of the University of Hawaii on "The American Role in Siberian Intervention," read in his absence by Alexander DeConde of Whittier College; and James H. Shideler of the University of California, Davis, on "The La Follette Third Party: After the 1924 Election."

FEBRUARY 21, 1950.

JOHN H. KEMBLE, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

*Financial Statement, 1949*

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance, Jan. 1, 1949 .....                      | \$157. 62 |
| Income:                                          |           |
| American Historical Association subvention ..... | \$200. 00 |
| Interest on Savings Account .....                | 2. 29     |
| Registration Fees, December 1949 Meeting .....   | 192. 00   |
|                                                  | <hr/>     |
|                                                  | 394. 29   |
|                                                  | <hr/>     |
|                                                  | 551. 91   |
| Expense:                                         |           |
| Annual Meeting, December 1949 .....              | 8. 00     |
| Printing, stationery supplies .....              | 73. 80    |
| Postage .....                                    | 29. 94    |
| Travel expense .....                             | 45. 00    |
| Telephone .....                                  | . 75      |
|                                                  | <hr/>     |
|                                                  | 157. 49   |
|                                                  | <hr/>     |
| Balance, Jan. 1950 .....                         | 394. 42   |

FEBRUARY 25, 1950

JOHN H. KEMBLE, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

---

---

LIST OF MEMBERS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION  
JUNE 1950  
(With Supplementary List to October 1, 1950)

---

---



LIST OF MEMBERS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

JUNE 1950

DIRECTORY OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

JUNE 1950

NOTE.—It should be noted that life members are indicated by an asterisk (\*) and that all members residing in the states of the Pacific Coast and the Rocky Mountains are also members of the Pacific Coast Branch of the Association. See p. 169 for supplementary list of names.

HONORARY MEMBERS

Altamira, Rafael, Plaza Jorge Washington  
42, Mexico City, D. F., Mexico.  
Caron, Pierre, Paris, France.  
Croce, Benedetto, Via Trinita Maggiore 12,  
Naples, Italy.  
De Sanctis, Gaetano, Via S. Chiara 61,  
Rome, Italy.  
Dopsch, Alfons, Sieveringerstrasse 44,  
Vienna XIX, Austria.  
Gooch, George Peabody, Upway Corner,  
Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks., England.  
Koht, Halvdan, Lysaker, Norway.  
Lecuna, Vicente, Reducto a Miranda 59,  
Caracas, Venezuela.  
Meinecke, Friedrich, Am. Hirschsprung 13,  
Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.  
Powicke, Frederick Maurice, Oriel College,  
Oxford, England.  
Renouvin, Pierre, Université de Paris, 17  
Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, France.  
Shih, Hu, Apt. 104, Hotel Continental,  
Cambridge 38, Mass.  
Taunay, Affonso de Escragnolle, Director  
of the Paulista Museum, Sao Paulo,  
Brazil.  
Trevelyan, George Macauley, The Master's  
Lodge, Trinity College, Cambridge,  
England.  
Webster, Charles Kingsley, London School  
of Economics and Political Science,  
Houghton St., Aldwych, London, W. C.  
2, England.

REGULAR AND LIFE MEMBERS

Aandahl, Fred, Jr., Box 163, Princeton,  
N. J.  
Abarca, Enrique Jerónimo, 57 Ponce de  
León Ave., San Juan, Puerto Rico.  
Abbott, Dorothy Waite, 598 Ashland Ave.,  
Buffalo 13, N. Y.  
Abbott, Frederick K., 52 W. 101st St.,  
Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.  
Abbott, Isabel Ross, Rockford College,  
Rockford, Ill.  
Abbott, Nabia, The Oriental Institute,  
212 James Breasted Hall, University of  
Chicago, Chicago, Ill.  
Abell, Aaron I., 742 32d St., South Bend,  
Ind.  
Abell, Richard P., The Sidwell Friends  
School, 3901 Wisconsin Ave., Washing-  
ton 16, D. C.  
Abernethy, Thomas P., University of  
Virginia, University, Va.  
Abers, Benno Z., 5924 N. 13th St., Phila-  
delphia 41, Pa.  
Ablett, Dorothy F., 20 Summit St., Co-  
hoes, N. Y.  
Abrahams, Samuel, 1252 E. Eighth St.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Abramowitz, Lt. Jack, 83 Legion St.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Abrams, Irwin Martin, Antioch College,  
Yellow Springs, Ohio.  
Achilles, Frances, 1040 Park Ave., New  
York 28, N. Y.

- Acomb, Evelyn M., 6 Flannery Ave., Apt. C, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Acomb, Frances D., Dept. of History, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Adair, Douglass G., c/o William & Mary Quarterly, Goodwin Bldg., Williamsburg, Va.
- Adair, E. R., McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
- \*Adams, Arthur, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
- Adams, Mrs. Elizabeth C., Educational Testing Service, Box 592, Princeton, N. J.
- Adams, Glenn D., Trailer Unit E-18, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Adams, Henry M., University of California, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Adams, John Stokes, 1528 Walnut St., Rm. 1100, Philadelphia 2, Pa.
- Adams, Nathan, Graduate College, Princeton, N. J.
- Adams, Norma, 4 Dunlap Pl., South Hadley, Mass.
- \*Adams, Randolph Greenfield, Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Adamson, Walter, 248 Eddy Glover Blvd., New Britain, Conn.
- Adelson, Judah, 645 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
- \*Adkins, Jesse C., Ontario Apt., 2853 Ontario Rd. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Adler, Selig, 245 Tacoma Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Adolf, Leonard A., 3122 W. Raymond St., Seattle 6, Wash.
- Adrian, Frederick Wayne, Dept. of History, University of Omaha, Omaha, Nebr.
- Adrian, Henry W., 15 Butler St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Agnew, John P., Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo.
- Agnew, Theodore Lee, Jr., Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.
- Agourides, Leon John, 120 Church St., Lancaster, Pa.
- Ahlquist, Irving F., 5129 La Pasada St., Long Beach 4, Calif.
- Ahlstrom, Sydney E., G-23 Kirkland House, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Aiken, William Appleton, 1324 Prospect Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Aikins, Harold E., Northern Illinois State Teachers College, DeKalb, Ill.
- Ainsworth, Arthur David, 216 Indiana Ave., Maryville, Tenn.
- Aiton, Arthur Scott, 2020 Seneca St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Akers, Charles W., 23 E. Elm Ave., Wollaston 70, Mass.
- Akin, Earl Vernon, 700 Coventry Rd., Berkeley 7, Calif.
- Alaggia, Dominick, 147-03 17th Ave., Whitestone, Queens, N. Y.
- Albaum, Martin, 115 McClellan St., Bronx 52, N. Y.
- Albee, Richard George Sumner, 5836 Penn Ave. S., Minneapolis 19, Minn.
- Albertson, Mary, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
- Albion, Robert G., 15 E. St., South Portland, Maine.
- Albjerg, Victor L., 618 Northbridge Dr., West Lafayette, Ind.
- Albright, Celeste, 1002 Main St., Brownwood, Tex.
- Albright, Louise, 1703 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.
- Albright, Raymond Wolf, 1524 Palm St., Reading, Pa.
- Alden, John R., Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
- Alexander, Arthur J., 4705 45th St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
- Alexander, Edward P., Duke of Gloucester St., Williamsburg, Va.
- Alexander, Lt. George, U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, N. Y.
- Alexander, John A., Atlanta Division, University of Georgia, Atlanta 3, Ga.
- Alexander, Robert J., Dept. of Economics, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Alford, Newell G., Jr., Hudson Terrace, E., Englewood Cliffs, N. J.
- Allen, Carlos R., Jr., 4200 Stockton, Apt. I-L, Richmond, Calif.
- Allen, Cyril G., Dept. of History, State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.



- Allen, Daniel Stetson, Hartwick College, Onconta, N. Y.
- Allen, F. Hardee, 210 Oneida Pl. NE., Washington 11, D. C.
- Allen, John Eldridge, 2262 Cathedral Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Allen, Mary Bernard, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.
- Allen, Max Printy, 1119 N. Third St., Marquette, Mich.
- Allen, Neal Woodside, Jr., 19 Craigie St., Portland 4, Maine.
- \*Allen, Mrs. Norman F., 422 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Allen, William Francis, 400 Park Pl., University of Bridgeport, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Allers, Ulrich Stephens, 3310 Dent Pl. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Allex, Victor, 4405 First Pl. NE., Apt. 31, Washington 11, D. C.
- Allred, C. E., University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Allyn, Emily, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.
- Almond, Nina Elizabeth, 676 Alvarado Row, Stanford, Calif.
- Alpern, Mrs. Gertrude, 20309 Chickasaw Ave., Euclid 19, Ohio.
- Alvarez-Pedroso, Armando, Trust Co. Bldg., 361 Aguiar St., Habana, Cuba.
- \*Alvord, Katharine Sprague, Gaylordsville, Conn.
- Aly, Bower, 211 Westmount Ave., Columbia, Mo.
- \*Ames, Charles Lesley, 50 W. Kellogg Blvd., St. Paul 2, Minn.
- Ames, Susie May, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.
- Anastos, Milton V., Harvard University, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library & Collection, 1703 32d St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Ander, O. Fritiof, Denkmann Memorial Library, Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.
- Anders, J. Olson, Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- Andersen, Arlow W., Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Andersen, Mrs. Marion Rice, 8619 Lancaster Dr., Bethesda 14, Md.
- Anderson, Albin Theodore, Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
- Anderson, Carl H., Dept. of History, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Anderson, Charles A., 520 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia 7, Pa.
- Anderson, Dr. Charles L. G., University Club, Washington, D. C.
- Anderson, Eugene Newton, Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
- \*Anderson, Frank Maloy, 4 W. Wheelock St., Hanover, N. H.
- Anderson, Free, 1861 E. 89th St., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Anderson, George L., Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
- Anderson, George W., 2018 Queen Ave. S., Minneapolis 5, Minn.
- Anderson, Godfrey T., La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif.
- Anderson, Hattie M., West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Tex.
- Anderson, Howard R., U. S. Office of Education, Washington 25, D. C.
- \*Anderson, Oscar Edward, Jr., 3011 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.
- Anderson, Russell H., 1639 Hazel Dr., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Anderson, William, Dept. of Political Science, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Andersons, Edgars, 2049 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia 22, Pa.
- \*Andressohn, John Carl, 511 S. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind.
- \*Andrew, Ada M., 2700 Lawina Rd., Walbrook, Md.
- Andrew, Bunyan H., Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.
- \*Andrews, Arthur Irving, Turn of the Road, Lower Warner, N. H.
- Andrews, George Angell, The Principia College, Elsau, Ill.
- \*Andrews, George Frederick, c/o Robert S. Andrews, 66 Spruce St., Framingham Centre, Mass.
- Andrews, J. Cutler, 286 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Pittsburgh 34, Pa.

- Andrews, Wayne, 26 E. 63d St., New York 21, N. Y.
- \*Andrus, Lucius B., Athletic Club, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Angel, Herbert Edmund, Route 3, Box 126, Bethesda 14, Md.
- Anger, Charles Leroy, The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.
- Angle, Paul M., Chicago Historical Society, Clark St. at North Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.
- Anthony, David Forsyth, 240-A Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Anthony, J. Garner, Box 3199, Honolulu 1, Hawaii.
- Appel, John C., Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Applbaum, Karl, 1898 Bay Ave., Brooklyn 30, N. Y.
- Apsler, Alfred, Lower Columbia Junior College, Longview, Wash.
- Aptheker, Herbert, 1015 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
- Arcaya, Pedro Manuel, Calle Los Laureles, El Paraiso, Caracas, Venezuela.
- Archer, John Clark, 409 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.
- Arcydean, Joseph Anthony, Powers Hotel, Rochester 14, N. Y.
- Arkin, Bella, 288 E. 168th St., Bronx 56, N. Y.
- Arlinghaus, Francis Anthony, University of Detroit, McNichols at Livernois, Detroit 21, Mich.
- Armentrout, Mary T., McGaheysville, Va.
- Armour, Alexander William, Box 83, Princeton, N. J.
- Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, Foreign Affairs, 58 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.
- Armstrong, Maurice W., 559 Kathmere Rd., Havertown, Pa.
- Armstrong, Sinclair W., 89 Power St., Providence, R. I.
- Armstrong, William P., 4112 Ridgley Dr., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Arneth, Jacob P., 21 Davenport Pl., Bellmore, N. Y.
- Arnold, Benjamin William, Jr., R. F. D. 1, Montvale, Va.
- Arnold, Delbert D., 1235 43d St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- Aronson, Julian, 946 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 21, N. Y.
- Aronstein, Berthold, 174 Appleton Ave., San Francisco 10, Calif.
- Arragon, Reginald F., 6123 S. E. Reed College Pl., Portland 2, Oreg.
- Artz, Frederick Binkerd, 157 N. Professor St., Oberlin, Ohio.
- Asano, Mikio, 1852 W. 24th St., Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- Asbury, Samuel E., College Station, Tex.
- Ashley, Frank Watts, Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga.
- Ashton, John, Dept. of History, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
- Askew, William Clarence, Dept of History, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
- Atherton, Lewis E., 316 Jesse Hall, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Atkinson, J. H., 210 Palm St., Little Rock, Ark.
- Atkinson, Littleton Boone, 3671 B Southmont Dr., Montgomery, Ala.
- \*Auerbach, George S., Hartford, Conn.
- Ault, Warren Ortmann, Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.
- \*Ausubel, Herman, 70 Morningside Dr., Apt. 63, New York 27, N. Y.
- Aydelotte, Frank, 88 Battle Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- \*Aydelotte, William Osgood, Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Babcock, Dorothy Bovée, 321 Citrus Ave., Vista, Calif.
- Bach, John Edward, 1129 Findlay Ave., Bronx 56, N. Y.
- Backus, Oswald Prentiss, III, Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
- \*Bacon, Elizabeth M., R. F. D. 1, Millville, N. J.
- Bacon, Eugene H., 2810 Taylor Ave., Baltimore 14, Md.
- Bader, Ernest Bian, Washburn Municipal University, Topeka, Kans.
- Badger, W. V., 2802 Buffalo Gap Rd., Abilene, Tex.
- Baehr, Betty B., University of Maryland Library, College Park, Md.
- Bagby, Mary Lawton, 36 Murray Ave., Annapolis, Md.
- Bagg, Charles C., 5624 S. E. 44th Ave., Portland 6, Oreg.

- Bahlman, Dudley, 16 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Bahnsen, Alvin C. W., 46 Richard Ave., Merrick, N. Y.
- Bailey, Lt. Col. Edward Alfred, 25 A Buckner, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Bailey, Esther Z., 203 Williams St., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Bailey, Frank Edgar, Box 307, Gambier, Ohio.
- Bailey, Kenneth P., Long Beach City College, 8th & American, Long Beach, Calif.
- Bailey, Russell D., North Rose, N. Y.
- Bailey, Thomas A., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Bailkey, Nels M., Tulane University, New Orleans 15, La.
- Bain, Chester A., Dept. of History, University of Bridgeport, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Bainton, Roland H., Sterling Divinity Quadrangle, 409 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.
- Baird, Burt M., 602 S. Pleasant St., Royal Oak, Mich.
- \*Baker, Charles Chaney, 3539 Linwood Pl., Riverside, Calif.
- Baker, Dwight C., 1025 47th St., Sacramento 16, Calif.
- Baker, Henry G., Atlanta Division, University of Georgia, 24 Ivy St. SE., Atlanta 3, Ga.
- Bakewell, Dennis Charles, 612 N. Seventh St., Grants Pass, Oreg.
- Bald, Frederick Clever, 631 Second St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Baldwin, Alice M., 406 Swift Ave., Durham, N. C.
- Baldwin, James Fosdick, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Baldwin, Leland Dewitt, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Baldwin, Marshall W., New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y.
- \*Ball, Bertha Crosley (Mrs. E. B.), Muncie, Ind.
- \*Ball, Edmund F., Muncie, Ind.
- \*Ball, George A., Muncie, Ind.
- Ball, Kenneth, Jr., 414 Oglethorpe St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- Ball, Mildred Mary, 411 W. 115th St., Apt. 4, New York 25, N. Y.
- Balla, Michael Philip, Office of Public Affairs, HICOG, APO 757, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Ballantine, Duncan S., 86 Clark St., Belmont, Mass.
- Ballenger, Roy C., 1131 Garrison, Fremont, Ohio.
- Baloga, Aloys J., 2003 Columbia Rd. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Baltzly, Alexander, New York University, Washington Square College, Washington Square E., New York, N. Y.
- Bamford, Paul W., 503 W. 124th St., Apt. 3F, New York 27, N. Y.
- Banani, Amin, Box 923, Stanford, Calif.
- \*Bancroft, Margaret, c/o R. Bancroft, Esq., 8 Grove St., Wellesley, Mass.
- Bankwitz, Philip Charles Farwell, 14 Marshall St., Turners Falls, Mass.
- Banner, John M., 225 N. Clara Ave., DeLand, Fla.
- Banning, Mrs. Margaret Culkin, 617 Irving Pl., Duluth 5, Minn.
- Bannon, John F., S. J., Dept. of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Banta, George, Jr., "Riverlea," Menasha, Wis.
- Barager, Joseph R., 910 S. 48th St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
- Barbour, George Willis, 3396 Clarendon Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.
- Barbour, Violet, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie 18, N. Y.
- Barck, Dorothy Churchill, 748 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.
- Barck, Oscar Theodore, Jr., Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Barclay, Thomas Swain, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Bardolph, Richard, Dept. of History, Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
- Bargar, Bradley D., 84 Highland Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.
- Bark, William Carroll, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Barker, Burt Brown, 3438 S. W. Brentwood Dr., Portland, Oreg.
- Barker, Charles Albro, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.
- Barker, Corinne M., Barbizon Plaza Hotel, 101 W. 58th St., New York 19, N. Y.

- Barker, Eugene Campbell, 2600 San Gabriel St., Austin 21, Tex.
- Barkley, James A., 319 Springhill Ave., Wilmington 253, Del.
- Barlow, Ima C., Dept. of History, West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Tex.
- Barnes, Demas Ellsworth, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Barnes, Donald Grove, Dept. of History, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Barnes, Harry Elmer, R. F. D. 1, Coopers-town, N. Y.
- Barnes, James A., 8121 Cedar Rd., Elkins Park, Philadelphia 17, Pa.
- Barnes, Richard S., 755 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn.
- Barnes, Viola Florence, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
- Barnes, William D., Dept. of History, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Barnhart, John Donald, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Baron, Edward R., 517 S. Melville St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
- Baron, Hans, 1032 N. State St., Chicago 10, Ill.
- Baron, Richard, 12125 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
- Baron, Salo W., Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Baron, Samuel H., 7 W. 92d St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Barr, William John, 2532 Knox St. NE., Atlanta, Ga.
- Barrett, Ward Judson, c/o P. J. Gallagher, Marlborough, N. Y.
- Barrows, Kilbrith J., 332 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass.
- Barschak, Lotte, 322 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
- Bartlett, Helen Rebecca, High Point College, High Point, N. C.
- Bartlett, Howard R., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
- \*Bartlett, Philip G., 147 E. 50th St., New York, N. Y.
- Bartlett, Ruhl J., Tufts College, Medford 55, Mass.
- Barzun, Jacques, 714 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Basadre, Jorge, 2928 33d Pl. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Bass, Robert H., 9 Belmont Ave., Northampton, Mass.
- Bassett, T. D. Seymour, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.
- Bassett, William G., Wedd's House, Upper Canada College, Toronto 12, Ont., Canada.
- Bastert, Russell H., 20 Southworth St., Williamstown, Mass.
- Basye, Arthur H., Hanover, N. H.
- Batchelor, Joseph A., Dept. of Economics, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Bateman, Herman E., 444 Marshall St., Sunnyvale, Calif.
- Bates, Mrs. A. H., 1828 Oxford St., Rockford, Ill.
- Bates, Margaret L., 1828 Oxford St., Rockford, Ill.
- Bates, Margaret Pardee (Mrs. Talcott), 920 Cass St., Monterey, Calif.
- Bates, Ralph Samuel, 126 College St., Findlay, Ohio.
- Batlan, Sylvia, 2777 Reservoir Ave., New York 63, N. Y.
- Batten, Joseph Minton, c/o Vanderbilt School of Religion, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Battis, Emery, New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Batzler, Louis Richard, 702 Dryden Dr., Baltimore 29, Md.
- Bauer, George Philip, 214 Danbury Rd., Bethesda, Md.
- Bauer, Richard H., 3418 Oliver St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- Bauer, Theodore W., Historical Division, Headquarters-EUCOM, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Baumann, Frederick L., 1333 Elm St., Grinnell, Iowa.
- Baumer, Franklin Le Van, 16 Waite St., Hamden 14, Conn.
- \*Baxter, James Phinney, III, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
- Baxter, Joseph R., Dept. of History, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill.
- Baxter, Maurice G., Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Bayard, Rev. Ralph Francis, Kenrick Theological Seminary, 7800 Kenrick Rd., St. Louis, Mo.



- Baylen, Joseph O., Dept. of History, New Mexico Highlands Univ., Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Bayley, Charles Calvert, Dept. of History, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
- Beal, Merrill D., Dept. of History, Idaho State College, Pocatello, Idaho.
- Beal, Vernon L., 822 Brookwood Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Beale, Georgia Robison (Mrs. Howard Kennedy), The Ridge, Orford, N. H.
- \*Beale, Howard Kennedy, 2816 Columbia Rd., Madison 5, Wis.
- Beale, Sigmund, 41 Revere St., Boston, Mass.
- Bealer, Lewis W., Civil Historical Section, GHQ-SCAP, APO 500, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.
- Bean, Walton E., 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Bear, Armond W., 2016 W. Scott St., Milwaukee 4, Wis.
- Beard, Earl S., 32 Lincoln Ave., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Beard, Frank A., Cape Porpoise, Maine.
- \*Beardsley, Rev. William A., 70 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
- Beardwood, Alice, 415 Millers Lane, Wynnewood, Pa.
- Beary, Joyce Elizabeth, 214 Ridge Ave., Allentown, Pa.
- Beasley, Titus W., Box 367, Bolivar, Mo.
- Beatson, James Allen, Dept. of History and Political Science, University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.
- Beattie, Louanna, 110-B E. 22d Ave., Amarillo, Tex.
- Beattie, Margaret R., Dept. of History, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Beatty, John Louis, 7405 N. E. Sacramento St., Portland 13, Oreg.
- Beatty, William D., Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- \*Beaumont, André Alden, Jr., New York University, Washington Square E., New York, N. Y.
- Beauregard, Erving E., University of Dayton, Dayton 9, Ohio.
- \*Bechtel, S. B., 2551 Terrace Rd., Fort Wayne 3, Ind.
- Beck, Ann, Central College, North Little Rock, Ark.
- Beck, Earl R., 303 Bradford Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.
- Beck, George T., 319 W. 82d St., New York 24, N. Y.
- Beck, Rev. Henry G. J., The Darlington Seminary, Ramsey, N. J.
- Beck, Kathryn J., 713 S. Main St., North Canton, Ohio.
- Beck, Vera Audrey, 2480 16th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Beck, Virginia, 328 N. George St., Millersville, Pa.
- Beck, William Freer, Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.
- Becker, Marvin B., Dept. of History, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.
- Beckwith, Mrs. Mildred C., 207 15th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
- Beddie, James Stuart, 9 W. Washington St., Kensington, Md.
- Beechert, Edward D., Jr., 2420 Virginia St., Berkeley 9, Calif.
- Beeler, A. Dale, 632 Berkeley Rd., Indianapolis 8, Ind.
- Begg, William R., St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.
- Beik, Paul H., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
- Beilharz, Edwin Alanson, Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Calif.
- Belcher, Francis C., 1017 Webster St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- Belcher, John Randolph, University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.
- Belcher, Wyatt W., Dept. of History, Superior State College, Superior, Wis.
- Belden, Thomas Graham, 1223 Greenleaf Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Bell, Bessie B., Glenville State College, Glenville, W. Va.
- Bell, Herbert Clifford, 22 Wyllys Ave., Middletown, Conn.
- \*Bell, James Christy, Brookville, L. I., N. Y.
- Bell, Whitfield Jenks, Jr., Dept. of History, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
- \*Beller, Elmer Adolph, 107 Dickinson Hall, Princeton, N. J.
- Bellot, Hugh Hale, Wayside, Lyndale, London, N. W. 2, England.
- Bellush, Bernard, 130 W. 16th St., New York 11, N. Y.



- Belmore, Carl Warren, 24 Elm St., Wakefield, Mass.
- \*Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 120 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.
- Bender, Averam Burton, 6319 Clemens Ave., St. Louis 5, Mo.
- Bender, Wilbur J., 6 Ash St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Bendien, Le Roy A., 3553 South Hoyne, Chicago 9, Ill.
- Benjamin, Alfred, 178-09 Henley Rd., Jamaica 3, N. Y.
- Benjamin, Francis Seymour, Jr., Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.
- Bennett, Cecil M., Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Bennett, Edward Earl, State University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.
- Bennett, Harry Louis, 40 Church St., Ansonia, Conn.
- Bennett, Howard F., Commerce Bldg., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Bennett, J. Harry, Jr., 348 W. Rosecrans Ave., Compton, Calif.
- Benns, F. Lee, 520 S. High St., Bloomington, Ind.
- Benson, Lee, R. F. D. 2, Newfield, N. Y.
- Benson, Mary Sumner, Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee 11, Wis.
- Benson, Nettie Lee, The Library, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.
- Benton, Jean Elizabeth, 711 Elm St., Chevy Chase, Md.
- Berdahl, Clarence A., 319 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Berg, Walter Louis, 4126 Union Bay Pl., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Berger, Marilyn Judith, 825 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.
- Berger, Max, 427 W. 51st St., New York 19, N. Y.
- Berger, Robert E., 50-50 48th St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
- \*Bergin, Rev. Edward S., University of Detroit, Six Mile Road at Livernois, Detroit, Mich.
- Bergkamp, Joseph Urban, Providence College, Providence, R. I.
- Berkeley, Francis L., Jr., Alderman Library, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Berkeley, N., Dept. of History, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Ore.
- Berkowitz, David Sandler, 81 Fuller St., Waltham 54, Mass.
- Berman, Hyman, 130 12th Ave., Paterson, N. J.
- Bernard, Kenneth A., Boston University, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.
- Bernard, Louis Léon, 1086 Greyton Rd., Cleveland 12, Ohio.
- Bernardo, C. Joseph, 235 N. George Mason Dr., Arlington, Va.
- Berner, Pincus, 175 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.
- Bernstein, Allen I., New England College, Henniker, N. H.
- Bernstein, Diana, 772 Forest Ave., Bronx 56, N. Y.
- Bernstein, Harry, Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn 10, N. Y.
- Bernstein, Irving, Institute of Industrial Relations, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Bernstein, Leonard H., 2733 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Bernstein, Marvin D., 34 E. Ninth St., New York 3, N. Y.
- Berridge, Ruth Reid (Mrs. William A.), 52 Gramercy Park, New York 10, N. Y.
- Bertsch, Margaret, 1218 Kessler Pl., South Bend 16, Ind.
- Besson, Juan, Creole Petroleum Corp., Apartado Creole Petroleum 889, Caracas, Venezuela.
- \*Best, William H., 109 Prince St., West Newton 65, Mass.
- Bestor, Arthur Eugene, Jr., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Bettersworth, John K., Dept. of History & Government, Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.
- Betts, John Rickards, 133-14 37th Ave., Flushing, N. Y.
- Betts, Margaret Mary F., Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Beuermann, George Koerner, 3251 30th St., Long Island City 6, N. Y.
- \*Beveridge, Catherine (Mrs. Albert J.) Beverly Farms, Mass.
- \*Beverley, Clara, 3016 Northwestern Ave., Detroit, Mich.

- Beyer, Richard Lawrence, 28 W. Eighth St., Erie, Pa.
- Beyer, Robert Carlyle, 519 Anastasia Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.
- Bezold, Maric, 215 Linden St., East Lansing, Mich.
- Bickett, Robert Dean, 4785 Sunnyside Dr., Riverside, Calif.
- Bieber, Ralph Paul, Dept. of History, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bierck, Harold A., Jr., Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Bierer, Dora, 31-06 82d St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
- Bigelow, Bruce Macmillan, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- Bigelow, Mrs. Martha Mitchell, Memphis State College, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bigelow, Mrs. Mary Cummings, 131 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.
- \*Bigelow, Poultney, Malden-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Biggerstaff, Knight, 211 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Bill, Alfred Hoyt, 21 Westcott Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Bill, Shirley Akerman (Mrs. Charles), 2716 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.
- Billington, Ray A., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Binder, Frederick Moore, 7818 Fayette St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- Bingham, Harold J., Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.
- \*Bingham, Hiram, 1818 R St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Bingham, Mary Dunwody (Mrs. Arthur W., Jr.), 520 E. 86th St., New York, N. Y.
- Bingham, Shirley N., Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- \*Bingham, Woodbridge, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Bining, Arthur Cecil, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Binkley, Robert Wilson, Jr., Selma, Calif.
- Binkley, Wilfred Ellsworth, 803 S. Union St., Ada, Ohio.
- Binkley, William Campbell, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- Binkowski, William J., 120 W. Ingham Ave., Trenton, N. J.
- Birdsall, Paul, American Embassy, Paris 8, France.
- Birdsall, Richard, Mount Hermon, Mass.
- Birdsell, Dale, 80 Benefit St., Providence 3, R. I.
- Birk, Dr. Harold Frank, 67 Sherman Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- Biro, Sydney Seymour, 125 California Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.
- Bishko, Charles Julian, 10 Elliewood Ave., Charlottesville, Va.
- \*Bishop, Cortlandt F., Rm. 4810, 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.
- Bishop, Wallace P., Dept. of History, Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.
- Bishop, William R., Jr., 1728 Olive St., Reading, Pa.
- Bixler, Raymond W., 503 Samaritan Ave., Ashland, Ohio.
- Bjork, David K., 809 Malcolm Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Björk, Kenneth, St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.
- Black, Cyril Edwin, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Black, Doris L., 514 N. Vail Ave., Arlington Heights, Ill.
- Black, Robert C., III, 73 Ledyard Rd., West Hartford, Conn.
- Blackburn, Charles Edwin, 2176 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Blackenburg, Howard, 306 Elm St., Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Blackwelder, Ruth, 23 N. Spring St., Concord, N. C.
- Blackwood, George Douglas, Boston University General College, 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
- Blair, Bertha, 1892 Ontario Pl., Washington, 7, D. C.
- Blair, David H., Jr., Jefferson Rd., R. D. 1, Princeton, N. J.
- Blaisdell, Lowell L., Mountain Rd., New Mexico, A. & M., State College, N. Mex.
- Blake, Anson S., 70 Rincon Rd. near Arlington Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.
- Blake, I. George, Dept. of History, Franklin College, Franklin, Ind.

- Blake, John B., 262 Harvard St., Cambridge 39, Mass.
- Blake, Nelson Manfred, 304 Roosevelt Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- Blake, Nelson Morehouse, 5705 Baltimore Ave., Hyattsville, Md.
- Blank, David A., 185 S. Orange Ave., South Orange, N. J.
- Blanks, William Davidson, 3200 West Ave., Austin 21, Tex.
- Blecker, Michael John, III, 90 Indian Hill Rd., Winnetka, Ill.
- Blegen, Elizabeth Pierce (Mrs. C. W.), 9 Plutarch St., Athens, Greece.
- \*Blegen, Theodore C., 1588 Northrop St., St. Paul 8, Minn.
- Blicksilver, Jack, 819 Gaffield, Evanston, Ill.
- \*Blish, Agnes A. (Mrs. Tipton S.), 407 N. Chestnut St., Seymour, Ind.
- Bliss, Robert Woods, 1537 28th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Bliss, Willard Francis, Box 66, Hampden-Sydney, Va.
- Bloch, Julius M., 224-19 144th Ave., Laurelton, N. Y.
- Blodgett, John W., Jr., 914 Public Service Bldg., Portland 4, Oreg.
- Bloom, Saunders, 6609½ Orange St., Los Angeles 48, Calif.
- Bloom, Solomon F., 39 E. 38th St., New York 16, N. Y.
- Bloomhardt, Paul Frederick, Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.
- Blossom, Thomas, Apt. B-21, Old Citadel, Charleston, S. C.
- Blum, Albert A., 30-60 29th St., Island City 2, N. Y.
- Blum, Jerome, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Blum, John M., 25 Gibson St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Blum, Rev. Owen J., Quincy College, 1831 College Ave., Quincy, Ill.
- \*Blumberg, Arnold, 235 S. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Blumenson, Lt. (jg) Martin, Dept. of History and Languages, U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, N. Y.
- Blumenthal, Henry, Rutgers University, 40 Rector St., Newark, N. J.
- \*Boak, Arthur E. R., 513 Onondaga St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Boardman, Eugene Powers, Dept. of History, Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
- Boas, Marie, Dept. of History, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
- Boatfield, Helen C., 120 Ogden St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Bobula, Ida, 240 First St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.
- Bodger, John C., Jr., 46 W. 106th St., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Bodian, Albert M., 41 Hedden Terrace, Newark 8, N. J.
- Boduan, Herbert L., Jr., 121 Snowden Lane, Princeton, N. J.
- Boehrer, George C. A., Dept. of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Boerum, Donald H., 131 Dryden Ave., Utica, N. Y.
- Bogg, William G., Jr., 49 Dundee Rd., Squantum 71, Mass.
- Bohannon, Mary Elizabeth, Dept. of History, Wells College, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N. Y.
- Bohn, Carl, 331 Bement Ave., Staten Island 10, N. Y.
- Bojko, Alexander E., 3041 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.
- Boland, Edward Richard, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif.
- Bold, Ernest James, 1029 W. First St., Oil City, Pa.
- Bolen, C. W., Box 1257, Clemson, S. C.
- \*Bollinger, James W., Davenport, Iowa.
- \*Bolton, Herbert Eugene, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Bomhoff, Carl B., Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.
- Bonar, Hugh S., Jr., 2625 Myrtle St., Madison, Wis.
- \*Bond, Beverley W., Jr., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Bond, Bruce G., 7 College Ave., Arlington 74, Mass.
- Bonzi, Marion Dolores, Box 243, Springfield, Ill.
- \*Boom, Aaron M., Box 504, Memphis State College, Memphis 11, Tenn.
- Boorstin, Daniel J., 852 E. 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Borah, Woodrow, Dept. of Speech, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

- Borden, Morton, 303 Avenue P, Brooklyn 4, N. Y.
- Bordin, Ruth Anderson, 500 W. Keech, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Bordy, Laurence K., 1308 Farnam St., Omaha, Nebr.
- Borger, Henry C., Union St., Holden, Mass.
- Bornet, Vaughn Davis, Building 311, Apt. 13, Stanford Village, Stanford, Calif.
- Bornholdt, Laura, 109 S. Garfield Ave., Peoria 5, Ill.
- Borome, Joseph, 2200 Madison Ave., No. 7-B, New York 35, N. Y.
- Borton, Hugh, East Asian Institute, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Borzo, Henry, 4823 N. Winchester, Chicago 40, Ill.
- Bosworth, Eleanor, 78 Morningside Park, Memphis 4, Tenn.
- Botterud, Keith A., 4501 S. 36th St., Arlington, Va.
- \*Boucher, Chauncey Samuel, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
- Boutilier, Helen R., 976 W. 13th Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
- Bowden, Witt, 3546 Chesapeake St., Washington 8, D. C.
- Bowditch, John, III, Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Bowen, Catherine Drinker (Mrs. T. M. Downs), 921 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Bower, Leon M., State Teachers College, Silver City, N. Mex.
- Bowles, Robert C., Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.
- Bowman, Albert Hall, 4553 Wells Pkwy., Riverdale, Md.
- Bowman, Allen, 3636 S. Nebraska St., Marion, Ind.
- Bowman, Francis J., 3790 Olmsted Ave., Los Angeles 16, Calif.
- Bowman, O. Hunt, 43 Hobson St., Brighton 35, Mass.
- Bowman, Robert T., 856 Baltimore St., Hanover, Pa.
- Bowmar, Stanley Bryce, 376 Claremont Ave., Montclair, N. J.
- \*Boyce, Gray Cowan, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- \*Boyd, Beulah, 741 N. Main St., Wheeling, W. Va.
- Boyd, Catherine E., Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
- Boyd, Julian P., 120 Broadmead, Princeton, N. J.
- Boyd, Minnie Clare, 409 Ninth St. S., Columbus, Miss.
- Boyd, William Beaty, 3516 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Boyd, William Harland, 339 Cypress St., Bakersfield, Calif.
- Boyden, Roland W., Tamworth, N. H.
- Boyer, Marjorie Nice (Mrs. Carl B.), 997 E. 19th St., Brooklyn 30, N. Y.
- Bozeman, Mrs. Adda von B., Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y.
- Brace, Richard Munthe, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Bracht, Rev. Donald F., Chaminade Preparatory, Box 586, Santa Cruz, Calif.
- Bradfield, Elston Gordon, 21 W. Ohio St., Chicago 10, Ill.
- Bradford, Samuel Sydney, Jr., Hilltop Rd., Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.
- Bradley, Edgar A., Jr., 537 W. 121st St., No. 54, New York 27, N. Y.
- Bradley, Harold Whitman, Claremont Graduate School, Harper Hall, Claremont, Calif.
- Bradshaw, Mary Eloise, 17 Sherman Ave., Summit, N. J.
- Brady, Rev. Joseph H., Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.
- Brady, Thomas Allan, 605 W. Rollins, Columbia, Mo.
- Bragdon, Chandler, 3 Castle Park, Rochester 20, N. Y.
- Bragdon, Henry W., 171 High St., Exeter, N. H.
- Braisted, William, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.
- Bramlett, A. L., Dept. of History, Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.
- \*Brand, Carl F., Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Brand, Katharine E., R. F. D. 1, Vienna, Va.
- Brandenburg, David John, American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.



- Brandenburg, William A., Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville, Mo.  
 \*Brandt, Lida Roberts, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Brandt, Walther I., 59 88th St., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.  
 \*Brann, E. R., Box 383, Madison 1, Wis.  
 Brassell, John C., Box 6634, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.  
 Braverman, Howard, 1620 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn 33, N. Y.  
 Brayer, Herbert O., 2137 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.  
 Brebner, John Bartlet, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.  
 Breen, Quirinus, 212 Chapman Hall, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.  
 Brehaut, Ernest, 167 N. Professor St., Oberlin, Ohio.  
 Bremer, Howard F., Briarcliff Junior College, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.  
 Bremner, Robert H., University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.  
 Breunig, Charles, Lowell G-25, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.  
 Brewster, Lawrence Fay, 810 E. Third St., Greenville, N. C.  
 Brickley, Charles N., 142 Vine St., East Providence, R. I.  
 Brickman, William W., 1325 Edward L. Grant Hwy., Bronx 52, N. Y.  
 Bridenbaugh, Carl, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.  
 \*Briggs, Harold E., Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale, Ill.  
 Briggs, Howard Lewis, 35 Frost Ave., Frostburg, Md.  
 Briggs, Mitchell Pirie, Fresno State College, Fresno, Calif.  
 Brigham, Alice, 48 Oxford St., Hartford 5, Conn.  
 Brigham, Clarence Saunders, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.  
 Bright, John, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.  
 Bright, John D., 1718 Collins, Topeka, Kans.  
 Brinton, Clarence Crane, Widener Library 98, Cambridge 38, Mass.  
 Bristol, William B., 215 E. Durham St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.  
 Brite, John Duncan, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.  
 Britt, Albert, Nonquitt, Mass.  
 Britton, George H., 132 Sonora Ave., Iselin, N. J.  
 Brock, Leslie V., 1810 Dearborn, Caldwell, Idaho.  
 Brock, Raymond Theodore, Great Lakes Bible Institute, 1304 Shiloh Blvd., Zion, Ill.  
 Brockunier, Samuel Hugh, Jr., Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.  
 Brockway, Robert William, 95 Oak St., Northport, L. I., N. Y.  
 Brogan, Clara, 792 Ellicott St., Buffalo 3, N. Y.  
 Brogan, Denis William, Peterhouse, Cambridge, England.  
 Brogden, Neal Haun, 1615 E. Fifth Ave., Knoxville 15, Tenn.  
 Brogdon, Harriette Britton, c/o Dr. Tilden Scherer, Bullock's Creek Manse, Sharon, Route 1, S. C.  
 Bromsen, Maury Austin, 600 W. 141st St., New York 31, N. Y.  
 Bronner, Edwin B., 536 Ryers Ave., Cheltenham, Pa.  
 Bronner, Frederick L., Union College Campus, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 \*Brook, Arthur H., 386 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Brook, Elizabeth Cable, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.  
 Brookes, Herbert Robinson, "Winwick," 206 Walsh St., South Yarra S. E. 1, Victoria, Australia.  
 Brookes, Jean Ingram, 1024 Chautauqua Blvd., Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
 Brooks, Edward Howard, 2105 Cornell St., Palo Alto, Calif.  
 Brooks, Joseph J., 8521 Garland Ave., Takoma Park, Md.  
 Brooks, Philip Coolidge, 4210 Oakridge Lane, Chevy Chase 15, Md.  
 Brose, Mrs. Olive J., 8 Peter Cooper Rd., New York 10, N. Y.  
 Brother Alexander Joseph, Manhattan College, New York 63, N. Y.  
 Brother August Raymond Ogden, F. S. C., St. Michael's College, Cerrillos Rd., Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Rev. Brother Finbarr, O. S. F., St. Francis College, 41 Butler St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.



- Brother Francis H. Ruhlman, Albert Emanuel Library, University of Dayton, Dayton 9, Ohio.  
 Brother Gabriel Costello, Manhattan College, New York 63, N. Y.  
 Brother J. Robert, St. Mary's College, Winona, Minn.  
 Rev. Brother Leo, F. S. C., History Dept., La Salle Military Academy, Oakdale, L. I., N. Y.  
 Brother M. Alphonsus, La Salle Academy, 612 Academy Ave., Providence, R. I.  
 Brother Paul Eugene Masse, Notre Dame Institute, Alfred, Maine.  
 Brother Wilfred Matthew, St. Mary's College, St. Mary's College, Calif.  
 Broughton, Thomas Robert Shannon, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
 Browder, Robert P., 181 Addison Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.  
 Brown, Alexander C., 228 James River Dr., Hilton Village, Newport News, Va.  
 \*Brown, Arthur V., Union Trust Co., 120 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Brown, D. Mackenzie, 1900 E. Las Tunas Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 Brown, Delmer M., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Brown, Douglas Stewart, 429 N. Grand Ave., Waukesha, Wis.  
 Brown, Edmund A., 1142 Evergreen Ave., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Brown, Emerson, Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.  
 Brown, Everett Somerville, 1918 Day St., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Brown, George Williams, Baldwin House, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.  
 Brown, Gerald S., 2303 Pittsfield Blvd., Pittsfield Village, Mich.  
 Brown, Giles T., c/o Orange Coast Junior College, Box 576, Costa Mesa, Calif.  
 Brown, Harry James, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.  
 Brown, Henry D., 20145 Gardendale, Detroit 21, Mich.  
 Brown, Ira V., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.  
 Brown, Laurence G., 9401 215th Pl., Queens Village 8, N. Y.  
 Brown, Lester T., c/o C. F. Martin, Route 1, Pullman, Wash.  
 \*Brown, Louise Fargo, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Brown, Marcellus N., Box 438, Sandy Hook, Conn.  
 Brown, Minnie, 435 N. Ewing Ave., Dallas, Tex.  
 Brown, Ralph Adams, Social Studies Dept., State Teachers College, Cortland, N. Y.  
 Brown, Richard C., 1107 Elizabeth St. Madison, Wis.  
 Brown, Robert B., William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Brown, Stanley Wayne, 2017 H St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.  
 Brown, Truesdell S., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.  
 Brown, W. Earl, Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Tex.  
 Brown, Walter D., 3504 16th St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.  
 Brown, Weldon A., Box 821, Blacksburg, Va.  
 Brownback, Peter Evans, Box 1473, University, Ala.  
 Browne, Rev. Henry J., Caldwell Hall, Catholic University, Washington 17, D. C.  
 Brownell, Henry Chase, Lingnan University, Canton, China.  
 Brownlow, Donald Grey, Box 624, Ardmore, Pa.  
 Bruck, Eberhard Friedrich, 72 Foster St., Cambridge 38, Mass.  
 Brucker, Gene A., 220-A Halsey St., Princeton, N. J.  
 Brundage, Burr Cartwright, Cedar Crest College, Allentown, Pa.  
 Brunger, Eric, Dept. of History, Harpin College, State University of New York, Endicott, N. Y.  
 Brunhouse, R. L., 39 Green Village Rd., Madison, N. J.  
 Brunk, Mrs. Dorothy, 1411 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill.  
 \*Brush, Elizabeth P., Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.  
 Brusher, Joseph F., S. J., Novitiate of Los Gatos, Los Gatos, Calif.

- Bruun, Arthur Geoffrey, Forest Home Dr., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Bryant, Catherine Alma, 295 Ash St., Brockton, Mass.
- Bubeck, Arlin Eric, 405 S. St. Cloud St., Allentown, Pa.
- Buchanan, Albert Russell, 3411 Calle Noguera, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- \*Buck, Paul Herman, 5 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
- \*Buck, Solon Justus, 321 A St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.
- Buckingham, Fisher A., Box 14, Belvedere, Calif.
- Buckler, Francis William, The Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin, Ohio.
- Buckman, Karl, Fresno State College, Fresno, Calif.
- \*Budd, Ralph, 547 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
- Buenger, Louise R., 1204 Herschel Woods Lane, Cincinnati 26, Ohio.
- Buffington, Ruth Steele, 1254 Wertland St., Charlottesville, Va.
- Buley, R. Carlyle, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Bullitt, William Marshall, 1711 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville 2, Ky.
- Bullock, John Alden, Bellona & Morris Aves., Lutherville, Md.
- Bultmann, William Arnold, Arkansas State Teachers College, Normal Station, Conway, Ark.
- Bunce, James Edward, 654 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
- Burdette, Franklin L., Natl. Foundation for Education in American Citizenship Dept. of Government, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
- Burdick, Richard L., State Teachers College, Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Burke, Eldon R., 803 W. Plymouth St., Bremen, Ind.
- Burke, Robert Eugene, 6701 Woodland Pl., Oakland 11, Calif.
- Burke, Webster H., 838 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.
- Burke, William Miller, 632 Ocean Ave., Lakewood, N. J.
- Burkland, Mildred Maurice, 30 Old Glebe Rd., Arlington, Va.
- Burkowske, Irene A., 268 State St., Albany 6, N. Y.
- Burks, David Donald, Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.
- Burks, Richard Vayles, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.
- Burlingame, Merrill G., Dept. of History, Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.
- Burnett, Philip Mason, 7212 Ramsgate Rd., Washington 16, D. C.
- Burns, Edward McN., Dept. of History, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Burns, Rev. Robert Ignatius, Alma College, Alma, Calif.
- Burr, Lt. Col. John Green, 2013 N St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Burr, Nelson R., 3130 Wisconsin Ave., Apt. 708, Washington 16, D. C.
- Burr, Robert N., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Burroway, Jessie J., Kent State University Canton, 800 Market Ave. N., Canton 4, Ohio.
- Burrows, Edward F., University Club, 803 State St., Madison 5, Wis.
- Burt, Alfred LeRoy, Dept. of History, 102 Burton Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Busch, Rev. William, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul 1, Minn.
- Bushong, Millard K., Dept. of History, University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.
- Butcher, Herbert Borton, 15 Whittier Ave., Trenton 8, N. J.
- Buthman, William C., Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
- Butler, Ruth Lapham (Mrs. Pierce), 60 W. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.
- Butler, Walter H., c/o Mrs. T. M. Sexton, 53 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.
- Butterfield, L. H., 35 Edgehill St., Princeton, N. J.
- Butterfield, Paul K., 419 Morass Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms 30, Mich.
- Butterfield, Roger, White House, Hartwick, N. Y.
- Butts, R. Freeman, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Byrne, Eugene Hugh, 57 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N. J.
- Byrnes, Robert Francis, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

- Cady, John F., 45 Maplewood Dr., Athens, Ohio.
- Caemmerer, H. Paul, Rm. 7000, Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- \*Caffey, Francis G., U. S. District Court, Judge Caffey's Chambers, United States Courthouse, Foley Square, New York 7, N. Y.
- Cahall, Raymond Du Bois, "Sunset Cottage," Gambier, Ohio.
- \*Cairnes, Laura J., 4008 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Cairns, John Campbell, 112 Sage Pl., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Calder, Isabel M., Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.
- Caldwell, Russell L., University of Southern California, Box 325, University Park, Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- Caldwell, Wallace Everett, 412 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Calkin, Homer L., 322 N. Thomas St., Arlington, Va.
- Calkins, Wendell Nyman, 580-B Allenhurst Rd., Allenhurst Gardens Apts., Buffalo 14, N. Y.
- Callahan, James Morton, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Callcott, Wilfrid H., 1718 College St., Columbia, S. C.
- Callis, Helmut G., Dept. of History, Annex R No. 130, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Calman, Alvin Rose, 256 N. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J.
- Cam, Helen Maud, 24 Chauncy St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Cameron, Mrs. Elizabeth R., 3290 Observatory Rd., Cincinnati 8, Ohio.
- Cameron, George G., Dept. of Near Eastern Languages and Literature, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Cameron, Mary Effie, 6920 Boyer St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- Cameron, Meribeth Elliott, c/o Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
- Camp, Charles Lewis, Museum of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Camp, Wesley D., 55 Norwood Ave., Long Branch, N. J.
- Campagna, Gerard, 2 Ingraham Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
- Campbell, Donald Robert, Div. of History and Social Studies, Eastern Washington College of Education, Cheney, Wash.
- Campbell, Iain Colin Gordon, Doane College, Crete, Nebr.
- Campbell, Mildred Lucile, Dept. of History, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Campbell, Robert Francis, Dept. of History & International Relations, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
- Canby, Courtlandt, 500 E. 80th St., New York 21, N. Y.
- Cancelliere, Francis Paul, 115-99 228th St., Cambria Heights 11, L. I., N. Y.
- Candler, Frances G., Dept. of History, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.
- Canfield, Leon H., 80 Oxford Court, Ramsey, N. J.
- Canning, William M., Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Cannon, M. Hamlin, 317 A St. SE., Washington, D. C.
- Cannon, Vivian M., 94 Astor Pl., Jersey City 4, N. J.
- Capers, Gerald M., Jr., Dept. of History, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.
- Caporale, Vito W., 41 Coles St., Jersey City 2, N. J.
- \*Capp, Seth Bunker, c/o The Librarian, 218 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- \*Cappon, Lester J., Colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Va.
- Capps, Finis H., 803 E. Sixth St., Rolla, Mo.
- Carbone, George A., Dept. of History, University of Mississippi, University, Miss.
- Cardinal, E. V., C. S. V., Sheil School of Social Studies, 31 E. Congress St., Chicago 5, Ill.
- Cardozo, Manoel S., Lima Library, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Cares, Paul Benjamin, 362 Randolph St., Meadville, Pa.
- Carey, James Charles, Dept. of History & Government, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.
- Carey, Raymond Giddens, Dept. of History, University of Denver, Denver 10, Colo.

- Carleton, William Graves, 8 Peabody Hall, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- Carlson, Leland Henry, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Carlson, Theodore L., Western Michigan College, Kalamazoo 45, Mich.
- \*Carman, Harry J., 208 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- Carmer, Carl, 144 W. 12th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Carmony, Donald F., Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Carnes, Jess G., Apt. 316, 36 Butterfield Terrace, Amherst, Mass.
- Caro-Costas, Aida R., Dept. of History, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
- Carosso, Vincent P., Dept. of History, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Carpenter, Charles Harold, Box 133, Clemson, S. C.
- Carpenter, James L., Jr., 300 Ferguson Ave., Hilton Village, Va.
- Carr, Isaac Newton, 710 S. Russell Ave., Jefferson City, Tenn.
- Carr, Paul O., Wilson Teachers College, 11th & Harvard Sts. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Carrié, René Albrecht, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Carrière, Joseph M., Box 1786, University Station, Charlottesville, Va.
- Carrigg, John Joseph, East Springfield, Ohio.
- Carrillo, Elsie A., 2034 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Carroll, Ann Barron, Box 3842, T. S. C. W. Station, Denton, Tex.
- Carroll, Eber Malcolm, College Station 6635, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Carroll, H. Bailey, 2100 Sharon Lane, Austin 21, Tex.
- Carroll, John William, 305 E. Will Rogers Blvd., Claremore, Okla.
- Carson, George B., Jr., 1126 E. 59th St., Chicago, Ill.
- Carson, Jane, Newcomb College, New Orleans 18, La.
- Carson, Louise Lenoir (Mrs. J. L., Jr.), 1111 Lovett Blvd., Houston, Tex.
- Carson, Rev. Robert E., Southeast Catholic High School, 7th & Christian Sts., Philadelphia 47, Pa.
- Carstensen, Vernon, 1914 Vilas Ave., Madison, Wis.
- Carter, Clarence E., Editor of Territorial Papers, Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.
- Carter, Harvey Lewis, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Carter, John Denton, 4225-B Silverhill Rd., Washington 20, D. C.
- Cartwright, William H., Boston University School of Education, 84 Exeter St., Boston 16, Mass.
- Caruso, John Anthony, 318 W. John St., Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Cary, Harold Whiting, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
- Case, Lynn M., Dept. of History, 208 College Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Casey, John Tull, Bakersfield College, Bakersfield, Calif.
- Caspari, Fritz, Box 32, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Cass, James M., 143 W. 105th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Castaneda, Carlos E., University of Texas Library, Austin, Tex.
- Castles, William T., 333 W. 26th St., New York 1, N. Y.
- Caswell, John E., 281 Fourth Ave., Redwood City, Calif.
- Cate, James Lea, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Cater, Harold Dean, Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul 1, Minn.
- Cathey, Cornelius O., 221 Vance St., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Caughey, John Walton, 240 Chadbourne Ave., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
- Causey, Beverley Douglas, Jr., 402 Virginia Ave., Alexandria, Va.
- Causey, Marion Sleezer, 511 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.
- Cauthen, Charles Edward, 665 Poplar St., Spartanburg, S. C.
- Cavanagh, Helen M., 410 E. Washington, Apt. 304, Bloomington, Ill.
- Cavanaugh, Alfred D., 17415 Wildemere Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.



- Cave, Clifford R., 562 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Cawcroft, Ernest, 408 Fenton Bldg., Jamestown, N. Y.
- Cazel, Fred A., Jr., Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- Celley, Mary Ann, William Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Chada, Joseph, 2427 S. Lombard Ave., Cicero, Ill.
- Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., Harvard Law School, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Chaffin, Nora C., 218 Kirkland Hall, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Challener, Richard D., 34 N. Stanworth Dr., Princeton, N. J.
- Chamberlain, Robert S., 804 Grand View Dr., Beverly Hills, Alexandria, Va.
- Chamberlin, Eugene Keith, Dept. of History & Political Science, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
- \*Chamberlin, Harry O., 1110 Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Chambers, Clarke A., 3122-A Eton Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.
- \*Chambers, D. L., 5272 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Chambers, Raymond, Edmund Hayes Hall, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Chandler, Alfred Dupont, Jr., 10 Upland Rd., Brookline 46, Mass.
- Chandler, Charles Lyon, Providence Rd., R. D. 3, Box 53, Media, Pa.
- Chandler, Douglas R., Church History Dept., Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md.
- Chandler, Major George Moseley, 2123 California St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Chapin, John S., American Legation, APO 777, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- \*Chapman, Conrad, c/o Mrs. Kemp, 1 Waterloo Crescent, Dover, England.
- Chapman, Maybelle Kennedy (Mrs. Stuart W.), Route 2, Box 2540, Hillcrest Rd., Edmonds, Wash.
- Chapman, Stanley Hastings, City College of New York, Box 190, Lexington Ave. & 23d St., New York 10, N. Y.
- Chapman, Stuart Webster, Route 2, Box 2540, Hillcrest Rd., Edmonds, Wash.
- Charanis, Peter, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Charvat, Arthur, 950 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Chase, Eugene Parker, 312 March St., Easton, Pa.
- Chase, Helen D., Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee 11, Wis.
- \*Chase, Irving H., Waterbury, Conn.
- Chase, Lew Allen, 450 Maple Court, Hayward, Calif.
- Chase, Philip Putnam, 241 Highland St., Milton, Mass.
- Chatelain, Verne E., 6101 Fifth St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- Chazanof, William, Fredonia State Teachers College, Fredonia, N. Y.
- Cheatham, Edgar, J., Jr., Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn.
- \*Chello, Alexander Antonovitch, 1415A E. Tijeras Ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Cheney, Harold Clark, 600 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
- Cherry, Donald Langer, Sequoia Union High School, Redwood City, Calif.
- Cherry, George Loy, Dept. of History, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill.
- Cherry, Mabel Dickson, 2031 Locust St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
- Cheslaw, Irving, 6 W. Lawnwood Ave., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Chevalier, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Stuart), 1065 Charles St., Pasadena 2, Calif.
- Chibás, Raul, Calle 25yG, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.
- Childs, Mrs. Arney Robinson, University of South Carolina, Columbia 19, S. C.
- Childs, Frances S., 167 E. 82d St., New York, N. Y.
- Chinard, Gilbert, 93 Mercer St., Princeton, N. J.
- Chisolm, William Garnett, 326 N. King St., Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va.
- Chitwood, Oliver Perry, 215 W. Minnesota Ave., DeLand, Fla.
- Chivers, John Kirk Dunham, Lawrenceville, N. J.
- Chorley, Kenneth, 17 E. 89th St., New York 20, N. Y.
- Chou, Tsien-Chung, 27 Cherry Terrace, Scott Rd., Shanghai, China.
- Chowen, Richard H., 1731 W. 104th Pl., Chicago, Ill.



- Christelow, Allan, UKTSD, Box 680, Benjamin Franklin Station, Washington, D. C.
- Christensen, Alice M., Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio 1, Tex.
- Christensen, Ruth M. (Mrs. Rex B.), 724½ Machado Dr., Venice, Calif.
- Christian, Asa Kyrus, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Christian, Percy W., Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif.
- Christiansen, Carroll Stewart, 1902 S. Duluth Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- Christlock, Carl H., Dept. of History, Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- Christoff, Peter K., San Francisco State College, San Francisco, Calif.
- Chubaty, Nicholas D., Box 656, Mahwah, N. J.
- Church, Frederic Corss, 110 Adams St., Moscow, Idaho.
- Church, Harold Ballentine, Orangeville, Ont., Canada.
- Church, William Farr, 6 Sutcliff Circle, Rumford 16, R. I.
- Churchill, George Morton, 5601 River Rd. (Md.), Washington 16, D. C.
- \*Churchill, Rogers P., 622 S. Stafford St., Arlington, Va.
- Chute, William J., 354 Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.
- Ciaccio, Charles John Rebecca, 538 Myrtle Ave., Albany 3, N. Y.
- Clancy, Rev. Herbert J., S. J., St. Peters College, 2652 Hudson Blvd., Jersey City 6, N. J.
- Clancy, Joseph F., Mason House, 180 Eighth St., Troy, N. Y.
- Clapesattle, Helen, 315 11th Ave. SE., Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Clapp, Margaret, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
- Clark, Arthur H., Box 230, Glendale, Calif.
- Clark, Charles Branch, Washington College, Chestertown, Md.
- \*Clark, Chester Wells, 1835 Phelps Pl. NW., Apt. 52, Washington 9, D. C.
- Clark, Dan Elbert, Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
- Clark, David Sanders, 5543 Wessling Lane, Bethesda 14, Md.
- Clark, Dora Mae, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.
- Clark, Ellen M., State Teachers College, Superior, Wis.
- Clark, Evalyn A., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Clark, Mrs. Flora Duncan, 819 Fremont St., Menlo Park, Calif.
- Clark, Harry Hayden, 734 Seneca Pl., Madison, Wis.
- \*Clark, Hollis Chenery, 2012 Hillyer Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Ira Granville, Jr., Dept. of History & Social Science, New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, State College, N. Mex.
- Clark, Katharine H., 102 Prospect St., New Britain, Conn.
- Clark, Keith C., 85 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Clark, L. M., Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa.
- Clark, Lillian P., 13507 Cormere Ave., Cleveland 20, Ohio.
- Clark, Raymond Bucher, Jr., 220 Park Ave., D-2, New Haven, Conn.
- Clark, Raymond P., Jr., 3 Granite Rd., Saugus, Mass.
- Clark, Richard L., 1121 W. 79th St., Los Angeles 44, Calif.
- Clark, Thomas D., University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
- \*Clark, Mrs. William B., Oak Pl., Charles St. Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Clark, William Douglas, Jr., 1110 Park Ave., Apt. 5, Utica, N. Y.
- Clark, William S., Penn State College Center, Ogontz School, Pa.
- Clarke, James Franklin, Clement Lane, Silver Spring, Md.
- Clarke, Mary Patterson, 510 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kans.
- Clarke, Robert J., 89 Armoryville, 70 Central Ave., New Haven 15, Conn.
- Clarke, T. Wood, 7 Cottage Pl., Utica, N. Y.
- Clarkson, Jesse Dunsmore, 32 S. Awixa Ave., Bay Shore, N. Y.
- Clausen, C. A., 300 Poplar St., Northfield, Minn.
- Claussen, Martin P., 1410 Martha Custis Dr., Alexandria, Va.
- Clay, Howard Bunyan, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.

- Cleland, Robert G., Huntington Library, San Marino 15, Calif.
- Clem, Harold J., Civil Administration Division, Office of Military Govt. Bavaria, APO 407, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Clemen, Rudolf Alexander, Edgerstoune Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Clemence, Stella Risley, 220 Willow Ave., Takoma Park, Md.
- Clement, John Pixley, Field Ave., Rutland, Vt.
- Clemmer, Robert, 642 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa.
- Cleveland, Robert Eugene, Union College, Lincoln 6, Nebr.
- Clewes, Carolyn, Dept. of History, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
- Cleworth, Marc Malvern, Box 165, Elgin, Ill.
- Clifford, Philip G., 71 Carroll St., Portland, Maine.
- Clift, Evelyn Holst, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Clinard, Outten Jones, 3700 39th St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- Cline, Ray S., 809 N. Illinois St., Arlington, Va.
- Clive, John L., C-22 Leverett House, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Clodius, Albert Howard, Claremont Men's College, Claremont, Calif.
- Clonts, Forrest William, Wake Forest, N. C.
- Clough, Shepard B., Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- Cloutier, Iona M., 39 W. Main St., Broadalbin, N. Y.
- Clyde, Paul Hibbert, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Coad, Rev. P. A., Emmitsburg, Md.
- Coates, Willson H., University of Rochester, Rochester 3, N. Y.
- Cobb, William C., c/o Houghton Mifflin Co., 2 Park St., Boston 7, Mass.
- Cochran, Mary Elizabeth, Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kans.
- Cochran, Thomas Childs, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Cochrane, William G., 704 Graham Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
- Cockroft, Grace Amelia, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Codd, James E., 817 Colby St., Everett, Wash.
- Coddington, Edwin Broughton, 155 Shawnee Ave., Easton, Pa.
- Coe, Samuel Gwynn, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.
- Cohen, Bernard, 6617 Lotus Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Cohen, Irving S., 37-52 89th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
- Cohen, Myron A., 31 Andover St., Hartford 5, Conn.
- Cohen, Mrs. Naomi Wiener, 3111 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.
- Cohen, Victor H., 37 N. Dean St., Englewood, N. J.
- Colburn, Alice Birmingham (Mrs. Charles G.), 66 Church St., Wellesley 81, Mass.
- \*Colburn, Burnham S., Biltmore Forest, Biltmore, N. C.
- \*Colby, Charles William, 1240 Pine Ave. W., Montreal, Canada.
- Cole, Alice Charline, 1322 Gallatin St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- Cole, Allan B., c/o Fletcher School of International Law, Medford 55, Mass.
- Cole, Charles C., Jr., 210 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Cole, Charles Woolsey, S. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.
- Cole, Lt. Col. Hugh Marshall, Historical Division, WDSS, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Cole, Norwood M., Mt. Vernon Junior College, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
- Coleman, Edward M., Box 186, Morgan State College, Baltimore 12, Md.
- Coleman, Hubert A., East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.
- Coleman, Capt. John M., 1521 Packard Bldg., Philadelphia 2, Pa.
- Coleman, Roy V., Roseville Rd., Westport, Conn.
- Coles, Harry L., Jr., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

- Coletta, Paolo Enrico, Dept. of English, History & Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- Coll, Blanche Duncan, 1013 N. Charles St., Baltimore 1, Md.
- Colle, Henry, 15 Escondido Ave., San Francisco 22, Calif.
- Collier, Theodore, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.
- Collier, Theodore Maxwell, 1105 Park St. NE., Washington, D. C.
- Collier, Thurlow Field, "Ledgewood," Montserrat, Beverly, Mass.
- Collins, Herbert, Dept. of Social Studies, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.
- Collins, Ross William, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- \*Collord, James H., 28 S. Franklin St., Delaware, Ohio.
- Colton, Joel G., Box 4913, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- \*Colvin, Caroline, 231 N. Tenth St., Richmond, Ind.
- Comc, Donald R., 1320 Kingsley Court, Lansing 15, Mich.
- \*Commager, Henry Steele, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Cornstock, Iona Eccles (Mrs. Ralph), 465 W. 23d St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Cone, Carl B., Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
- Cone, Leon Winston, Jr., 9238 Wicher Park Blvd., Highland, Ind.
- Confer, Carl Vincent, Maxwell Hall, Syracuse University, Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- \*Congdon, Edward C., 415 Hawthorne Rd., Duluth, Minn.
- Conn, Stetson, 2513 Ninth St., Arlington, Va.
- Connell, Lawrence M., Jr., 3519B Prospect Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Connor, Catherine M., 407 Angell St., Providence 6, R. I.
- Conroy, Charles Clifford, 2111 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles 18, Calif.
- Conroy, Francis Hilary, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Conroy, Paul R., 352 N. Van Dien Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
- Conry, Rev. Thomas P., S. J., Xavier University, Cincinnati 7, Ohio.
- Contopoulos, Michael, 33-35 81st St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
- Cook, Anna Dolores, 1401 Semple Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Cook, Arthur Norton, 2076 Wharton Rd., Glenside, Pa.
- Cook, James Manning, 280 W. Seaman Ave., Freeport, N. Y.
- Cooke, Albert Colby, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
- Cooke, William Henry, 1200 N. College Ave., Claremont, Calif.
- Cooley, Austin, Box 215, Sandy Lake, Pa.
- Cooley, Roger G., 17 Bayview St., Burlington, Vt.
- \*Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Old Colony Trust Co., Court St., Boston, Mass.
- Coombs, Harriet W., 916 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Coombs, Nathan F., 720 Seminary St., Napa, Calif.
- Coonrod, Robert W., 897 Oregon Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Cooper, George B., Dept. of History, Trinity College, Hartford 6, Conn.
- Cooper, Kenneth S., Dept. of History, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Cooper, Vernon, Eastern Montana College of Education, Billings, Mont.
- Cooper, W. L., Librarian, The University, Bristol, England.
- Coper, Rudolf, Loyola University of the South, New Orleans, La.
- Corbitt, Duvon Clough, Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.
- Cordero, José A., 5622 138th St., Flushing, N. Y.
- Cordier, Ralph Waldo, Indiana State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.
- Corey, Albert Bickmore, Sunset Rd., R. D. 1, Castleton, N. Y.
- Cornell, Rev. Robert J., St. Norbert College, West De Pere, Wis.
- Cornish, Maj. George H., TI & E Div., Hq. EUCOM, c/o P. M., APO 403, New York, N. Y.
- Corwin, Edward Samuel, R. F. D. 3, Princeton, N. J.
- Cory, Robert H., Jr., Lincoln, Mass.

- Costello, Rev. Charles A., Drawer 67, Rouseville, Pa.
- Cotcher, Cynthia (Mrs. Alfred L.), 6809 Riggs Manor Dr., Hyattsville, Md.
- Cotner, Robert Crawford, Garrison Hall 114, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
- Cotner, Thomas Ewing, U. S. Office of Education, Div. of International Educational Relations, Am. Republics Section, Washington, D. C.
- Cotter, Patrick, 71 Louisiana St., Buffalo 4, N. Y.
- Cotton, William Donaldson, Box 524, Mars Hill, N. C.
- Coughlin, Rose L., Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
- Coulborn, Rushton, 2197 Howell Mill Rd. NW., Atlanta, Ga.
- Coulter, E. Merton, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
- Counts, George Sylvester, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- \*Countway, F. A., Lever Brothers Soap Co., Cambridge, Mass.
- Couper, Richard W., 5 Druid Pl., Binghamton, N. Y.
- Courly, George Larcade, 22 Cooper Ave., Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
- Covell, Robert E., 230 Oak St., Lewiston, Maine.
- Cowan, Helen I., 3311 Abell Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.
- Cowell, Charles E., Jr., c/o Mrs. E. Wolfe, 2121 G St., San Diego, Calif.
- Cowen, David Laurence, University College, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Cowherd, R. G., Dept. of History & Government, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
- \*Cox, Isaac Joslin, 2611 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.
- Cox, LaWanda (Mrs. John H.), 73 St. Mark's Pl., New York 3, N. Y.
- Cox, Roy Linton, Jr., Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga.
- Craig, Gerald, Dept. of History, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
- Craig, Gordon A., 12 College Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Craig, Hardin, Jr., Dept. of History, Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.
- Craine, Eugene R., Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays, Kans.
- Cramer, Frederick H., Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
- Crampton, C. Gregory, Dept. of History, University of Utah, Salt Lake City 1, Utah.
- Crandall, George S., 1012 Walnut St., Elmira, N. Y.
- Crane Fred A., Red Hook, N. Y.
- Crane, Katharine Elizabeth, 1830 K St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Crane, Verner Winslow, 117 Haven Hall, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Cranston, Earl, Graduate School of Religion, University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- Cranz, F. Edward, 61 Nameaug Ave., New London, Conn.
- Crapster, Basil Long, Box 76, Taneytown, Md.
- Crary, Ryland W., Box 64, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Craven, Wesley Frank, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- \*Cravens, Drusilla L., Madison, Ind.
- Crawford, Clarence Cory, 1538 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.
- Crawford, Paul R., 1817 Oxford St., Apt. 1, Berkeley 9, Calif.
- Crawford, Robert B., 2417½ W. Dean, Spokane, Wash.
- Creighton, J. W., Dept. of History, Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.
- Cremeans, Charles Davis, 90 S. Professor St., Oberlin, Ohio.
- Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Crenshaw, Ollinger, Box 551, Lexington, Va.
- Crippen, Waldo, Milford, Kans.
- Criscenti, Joseph, 4800 Chalmers Ave., Detroit 13, Mich.
- Criscuolo, Luigi, 12 E. 87th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Crittenden, Charles Christopher, Box 1881, Raleigh, N. C.
- Crofts, Frederick S., Hunting Ridge Rd., R. 2, Stamford, Conn.



- \*Crofut, Florence S. M., 25 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.
- Crompton, Rev. Arnold, 530 Crofton Ave., Oakland 10, Calif.
- Crosby, Gerda Richards (Mrs. Irving B.), 16 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Cross, Jack L., 1309 E. 60th St., Apt. 1-A, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Cross, R. H., Suite 1333, 111 Sutter St., San Francisco 4, Calif.
- Cross, Whitney R., 102 Kenmore Ave., Suncrest, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Crothers, George Edward, 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco 4, Calif.
- Crouch, Kenneth Elwood, Box 101, Bedford, Va.
- \*Crouse, Nellis M., Cayuga Heights Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Crozier, Jo Bruce, 1605 Regent St., Madison, Wis.
- Crusius, Paul N., Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.
- Cryer, William Howell, 303 Palen Ave., Hilton Village, Va.
- Cubby, Edwin A., Dept. of Social Studies, Marshall College, Huntington 1, W. Va.
- Culver, Kenneth L., 182 Second St., San Francisco, Calif.
- Culverwell, Albert H., Western Washington College of Education, Bellingham, Wash.
- Cumberland, Paul B., 98 Church St., North Attleboro, Mass.
- Cummings, Richard Osborn, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Cummins, Cedric, Dept. of History, University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dak.
- Cummins, D. H., Dept. of History, Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison, Colo.
- Cummins, Lejeune, Apt. 102, 1786 Spruce St., Berkeley 9, Calif.
- Cummins, Nora Belle, 225 N. Garden, Bellingham, Wash.
- Cunney, Rev. Louis I., St. John's Seminary, Brighton 35, Mass.
- Cunningham, Mary E., Cooperstown, N. Y.
- Cunningham, James Stewart, Dept. of History, Goucher College, Baltimore 18, Md.
- Cunningham, Noble E., Jr., 1110 Audubon Pkwy., Louisville 13, Ky.
- Curl, Peter V., 141 Andover Rd., North Wilmington, Mass.
- Current, Richard N., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Currier, Frederick P., Jr., 1414 E. 59th St., Box 446, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Curry, Roy Watson, Box 4980, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
- Curry, Thomas Jackson, Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.
- Curti, Merle E., Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Curtin, Philip D., 55 Sacramento St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Curtis, Edward Ely, 60 Dover Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
- Curtis, Lewis Perry, 774 Jonathan Edwards College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Curtis, Mark H., Grace Court, Williamstown, Mass.
- Curtiss, John Shelton, 718 Vickers Ave., Durham, N. C.
- Cushman, John M., 211 E. Second St., Jamestown, N. Y.
- Cushman, Milton Saxon, Concord College, Athens, W. Va.
- Cushman, Robert B., National College of Education, Evanston, Ill.
- Custard, Leila R., 114 N. Fifth St., Allentown, Pa.
- Cutler, Frederick Sanford, 129 River Dr., East Paterson, N. J.
- Cutting, James Russell, 12 Southgate Ave., Annapolis, Md.
- \*Cutting, R. Fulton, 32 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.
- Cuttino, G. P., Dept. of History, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
- Cutts, Elmer H., 387 Harvard St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Czajkowski, Anthony F., St. Louis University, St. Louis 3, Mo.
- Czarnik, Raymond Thomas, 2118 N. Campbell Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.
- Dahl, John R., 4329 Union Bay Lane, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Dahmus, Joseph, Pleasant Gap, Pa.
- Dailey, Benton Robert, 1580 Center St., Salem, Oreg.



- Dale, Edward Everett, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Dalglish, W. Harold, 1108 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City 2, Utah.
- Dallin, Alexander, 511 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Dalzell, George W., R. F. D. 4, Canton, N. Y.
- Damon, Robert V., 387 W. Nickerson, Seattle 99, Wash.
- Daney, Walter F., 67 E. Elizabeth Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Danforth, George Henry, 943 Lexington Ave., New York 21, N. Y.
- Daniel, J. W. W., Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.
- Daniel, Rev. John, 1240 E. Fourth St., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Daniels, Wilbur, 2105 Ryer Ave., New York 57, N. Y.
- Dannenfeldt, Karl Henry, Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y.
- Dante, Harris L., 621 N. Willow St., Kent, Ohio.
- Darling, Arthur Burr, 238 S. Main St., Andover, Mass.
- Darlington, Oscar G., Dept. of History, Champlain College, Plattsburg, N. Y.
- \*Das, Taraknath, Hotel Ansonia, Broadway & 73d St., New York, N. Y.
- Dater, Henry Murray, 3807 Rodman St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- Dauer, Manning Julian, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- \*David, Charles Wendell, 13 Arthur Rd., Rosemont, Pa.
- David, Henry, Queens College, Flushing, N. Y.
- David, Wade Dewood, Dept. of History, Evansville College, Evansville 4, Ind.
- Davids, Jules, 2603 S. Eighth St., Arlington, Va.
- Davidson, Elizabeth Huey, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.
- Davidson, George Bindley, The Dolphins, Box 42, Pebble Beach, Calif.
- Davidson, Hillis E., R. F. D. 2, Harrisburg, Oreg.
- Davidson, John Wells, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Davidson, Katherine H., 1421 Girard St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Davidson, Philip, Jr., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- Davidson, Robert J., National Hotel, Deposit, N. Y.
- Davidson, Sarah A., 344 Summit Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn.
- Davies, A. Mervyn, 411 Algonquin Pl., Webster Groves 19, Mo.
- Davies, Elwyn G., 4820 Olentangy Blvd., Columbus 2, Ohio.
- Davies, Frederick G., State Teachers College, La Crosse, Wis.
- \*Davies, Godfrey, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif.
- Davies, John D., Dept. of History, 102 Burton Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Davies, Margaret Gay (Mrs. Godfrey), 395 S. Bonnie Ave., Pasadena 4, Calif.
- Davies, Wallace Evan, 200 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Davis, Charles F., National College of Education, Evanston, Ill.
- Davis, Eugene Wood, Box 195, Trinity College, Hartford 6, Conn.
- Davis, Granville Daniel, 509 N. Spruce St., Little Rock, Ark.
- Davis, Harold, Bradford Junior College, Bradford Mass.
- Davis, Harold E., 4310 Fessenden St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Davis, Jessie, 2140 Drex Ave., Norwood, Ohio.
- Davis, John A., c/o W. N. Davis, Main St., Southboro, Mass.
- Davis, John H., Southwestern College, Memphis, Tenn.
- Davis, Moshe, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 3080 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.
- Davis, Paul M., Box 11, Pleasant Hill, Ohio.
- Davis, Robert Walker, 1817 H St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Davis, Rodney O., Box 5306, HH-318, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
- Davis, Sherman L., 85 Goulding Ave., Buffalo 8, N. Y.
- Davis, Stanton L., Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Davis, Tom B., Jr., 22 Francis Lane, Port Chester, N. Y.

- Davis, Vernon Ethan, Historical Section, Joint Chiefs of Staff, Washington 25, D. C.
- Davis, Rev. W. L., Gonzaga University, Spokane 11, Wash.
- \*Davis, Walter G., 155 Western Promenade, Portland, Maine.
- Davis, William Newell, Jr., 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- \*Davison, F. Trubee, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.
- Davison, Kenneth Edwin, 4824 E. 90th St., Garfield Heights 25, Ohio.
- Davison, Roderic H., Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.
- Day, George H., 223 W. Gorgas Lane, Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- \*Day, Katharine S., 73 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.
- Day, Richard Ward, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
- Deacon, Kenneth J., 2363 W. 14th St., Apt. 1, Cleveland 13, Ohio.
- Dean, William Tucker, Jr., 340 Pelhamdale Ave., Pelham 65, N. Y.
- Deane, Virginia Speck, 822 Bryant Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
- De Armond, Louis Cushman, 2538 Durant Ave., Berkeley 4, Calif.
- \*Deats, Hiram Edmund, Flemington, N. J.
- DeBaun, Harold J., Hillside Court Bay Hills, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
- Debevoise, Neilson Carel, 1831 N. Hartford St., Arlington, Va.
- de Boer, J. A. Th., Willem de Zwijgerlaan 17, Rio Canario, Curacao, N. W. I.
- de Booy, E. P. Polak, Stadioukade 38II, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- d'Eca, Raul, Dept. of State, Mail Room, Washington, D. C.
- DeConde, Alexander, Dept. of History, Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.
- de Dorlodot, Baron Albert, Suarlee, Province de Namur, Belgium.
- Deen, Lucile, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
- De Ford, Paul Victor, Jr., 2626 19th Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.
- De Francis, John, Page School of International Relations, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.
- D'Haucourt, Genevieve N., 1719 Massachusetts Ave., NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Deininger, Whitaker T., 110 N. Maple St., Florence, Mass.
- de Kiewiet, Cornelius William, Goldwin Smith Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- de la Costa, Rev. Horacio Luis, S. J., 300 Newbury St., Boston 15, Mass.
- \*Delano, Frederic A., 2400 16th St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- De La Rue, Harry, Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, La.
- Delgado-Mercado, Osiris, Box 47, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
- Delk, Robert C., 548 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Delmatier, Royce Deems, 2246 Tenth St., Berkeley 2, Calif.
- De Marco, Roland R., Finch College, 52 E. 78th St., New York 21, N. Y.
- Demaree, Albert L., Dept. of History, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
- Demoulin, R. H., 50, Rue du Jardin Botanique, Liège, Belgium.
- Denker, David D., 48 Hotchkiss St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- De Novo, John A., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
- Denton, Edgar, R. F. D. 1, Cortland, N. Y.
- Derby, Donald, School of Social Science & Public Affairs, American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Derby, Doris A., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
- \*de Roover, Florence Edler, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.
- De Santis, Vincent P., Dept. of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
- DesChamps, Margaret Burr, Bishopville, S. C.
- Deshpande, Narayan Ragunath, 711 Funnald Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Destler, Chester McArthur, Connecticut College, New London, Conn.
- de Tréville, Catherine, 38 W. de Tréville Ave., Walterboro, S. C.
- Detzler, Jack J., 322 N. Cushing, South Bend, Ind.

- Deutrich, Mabel E., 1631 Euclid St. NW., Apt. 506, Washington 9, D. C.
- Deutsch, Albert, 140 W. 55th St., New York, N. Y.
- Deutsch, Harold Charles, Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Deutsch, Herman J., c/o Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.
- Deutsch, Karl W., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
- Devlin, Joseph F., Jr., 398 Allegheny St., Meadville, Pa.
- De Voto, Bernard, 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- De Vries, Harry, 2517 Maplewood, East Ann Arbor, Mich.
- De Weerd, Harvey A., Dept. of History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Dewey, Francis H., Jr., 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
- \*Dexter, Elisabeth Anthony (Mrs. Robert C.), 536 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.
- Deyo, Rev. John Maurice, Brookfield Center, Conn.
- Dhondt, Jean, Volderstraat, 22, Gand, Belgium.
- \*Diamond, Jack J., 644 W. 185th St., New York 33, N. Y.
- Diamond, Sigmund, 2 University Rd., Apt. 7-B, Cambridge, Mass.
- Dickerson, Oliver M., 1700 Seventh Ave., Greeley, Colo.
- Dickey, Gretchen K., 205 W. Church St., Lock Haven, Pa.
- Dickinson, John, 1740 Broad St. Station Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
- \*Dickinson, Walter Frederick, Wheatly Cross Roads, Wheatly, L. I., N. Y.
- Dickson, Mary Katherine, 2004 Sharon Lane, Austin, Tex.
- Didham, Robert Hewlett, 672 Johnson St., Bedford, Ohio.
- \*Dielman, Louis Henry, New Windsor, Md.
- Dielmann, Rita, Salem, N. Y.
- Dietrich, Marietta, R. D. 4, Butler, Pa.
- Dietz, Frederick C., 612 Delaware Ave., Urbana, Ill.
- Diffie, Bailey W., City College, New York 31, N. Y.
- Dilks, Clara G., 157 Cedarbrook Rd., Ardmore, Pa.
- Dill, Marshall, Jr., Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Dillon, Dorothy R., 1079 31st St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Dillon, John H., Roscommon Farm, Box 998, Lynchburg, Va.
- Dillon, Michael Francis, Jr., 4581 Ambrose Ave., Los Angeles 27, Calif.
- Dimick, Howard Thomas, 1714 Highland Ave., Shreveport 9, La.
- Dinbergs, Mrs. A., 3708 Albemarle St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Disbrow, Natalie J., Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.
- Dittmar, Henry G., Dept. of History and the Humanities, University of Redlands, Redlands, Calif.
- Ditzion, Sidney, 651 W. 171st St., New York 32, N. Y.
- Dixon, Evalyn, R. R. 1, Avon, Ill.
- Dobbins, Roberta Lloyd (Mrs. Hugh T.), 33 Tanglewood Rd., Berkeley 5, Calif.
- Dobie, Edith, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.
- Dodd, Dorothy, Box 814, Tallahassee, Fla.
- Dodds, Rosemary, 1848 Columbia Rd. NW., Apt. 43, Washington 9, D. C.
- \*Dodson, Leonidas, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Doehler, Edward A., 606 Springfield Ave., Baltimore 12, Md.
- Doig, Stewart, Jr., 149-13 Centerville St., Ozone Park, 16, New York, N. Y.
- Dolan, Sarah, 19 Garden St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Dole, Mary Jane, 4727 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Dolecki, Joseph Francis, 89-43 221st Pl., Apt. 1-D, Queens Village, L. I., N. Y.
- Doll, Eugene Edgar, 4436 City Line, Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Doll, Louis William, GHQ FEC G-2, Historical Section Library, APO 500, San Francisco, Calif.
- Domke, George W., 45 Cortlandt Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Donald, David, 32 Bedford Terrace, Northampton, Mass.
- Donaldson, Christine Hunter (Mrs. E. Talbot), 12 Lincoln St., New Haven 10, Conn.

- Donini, Ugo, Blue Bell, Montgomery County Pa.
- Donnelly, Col. Charles H., 1432 44th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Donnelly, James S., 40 Islip Blvd., Islip, L. I., N. Y.
- Donnelly, Rev. Joseph P., S. J., Saint Louis University, 221 N. Grand, St. Louis, Mo.
- Donner, Barbara, State Teachers College, Oshkosh, Wis.
- Donovan, Rev. Joseph P., S. J., Seattle University, 925 E. Marion St., Seattle, Wash.
- Donovan, Vincent M., 269 Harrison Ave., Jersey City 4, N. J.
- Doran, Roger L., 614 S. Branson St., Marion, Ind.
- Dorn, Walter Louis, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Dornan, Peter, 604 Country Club Lane, Havertown, Pa.
- Dorpalen, Andreas, Dept. of History & Government, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.
- Dorris, Jonathan Truman, State Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.
- Dorwart, Reinhold A., University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- Doster, James F., Box 2015, University, Ala.
- Dotson, Mrs. Lillian Ota, 1938 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Doty, Franklin A., 173 Faculty Office Bldg., University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- Doty, Joseph D., 9 N. Church St., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Dougall, George M. Richardson, 519 S. Lee St., Alexandria, Va.
- Dougherty, Edwin Shull, 501 Faculty St., Boone, N. C.
- Douglas, The Hon. Lewis W., American Ambassador, American Embassy, 1 Grosvenor Square, London W. 1, England.
- Douglass, Elisha P., Elon College, N. C.
- Dow, Dr. David Crooker, 1587 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
- \*Dow, Earle Wilbur, 554 Thompson St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Dow, Roger, 212 S. St. Alsaph St., Alexandria, Va.
- Dow, Sterling, Widener Library 690, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Dowd, David Lloyd, Dept. of History, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- Downes, Randolph Chandler, Dept. of History, University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio.
- Downey, Glanville, Dumbarton Oaks, 3101 R St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Downey, Thomas E., 3210 S. Michigan St., South Bend 14, Ind.
- Downs, Norton, III, 248 N. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.
- Downs, Winfield Scott, American Historical Company, Inc., 80-90 Eighth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.
- Downum, Garland, Arizona State College, Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Doxsee, Gifford Boies, 390 Archer St., Freeport, N. Y.
- Doyle, John W., 37 Bay Ridge Pkwy., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.
- Doyle, William T., 76 Bonnie Lane, Berkeley 8, Calif.
- Dozer, Donald Marquand, 4302 Van Buren St., University Park, Md.
- Drake, Lt. Edward, 8645 15th Ave., Brooklyn 28, N. Y.
- Drake, James B., St. James School, Washington County, Md.
- Drake, Thomas Edward, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
- Dralle, Lewis Arnold, 1923 Carmen Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.
- Draper, E. Otis, 2037 Evans Ave., Ventura, Calif.
- Drell, Bernard, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Driggs, Orval T., Jr., 4505 Chester Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
- Driscoll, Glen R., Dept. of History, University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dak.
- Drummond, Donald F., 1325 Geddes Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Drummond, Major Nelson L., Jr., 6017 N. 20th St., Arlington, Va.
- Druse, Joseph L., Box 458, Collegeville, Ind.
- Dubberstein, Waldo H., 707 N. Overlook Dr., Alexandria, Va.



- Du Bois, W. E. B., 23 W. 26th St., New York 10, N. Y.
- Duck, Edward Walker, Union University, Jackson, Tenn.
- Dudden, Arthur P., Dept. of History, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Duddy, Frank E., Jr., c/o Dept. of English, History, and Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- Duell, Prentice, Fogg Art Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Duffy, John, Northwestern State College, Natchitoches, La.
- Duffy, Julia A., Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York 21, N. Y.
- Duggan, Stephan, Old Long Ridge Rd., Stamford, Conn.
- Duhig, Charles Warner, 110 Grozier Rd., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Duker, Abraham G., 315 W. 98th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- DuLaney, Thomas Alfred, 215 W. K St., Russellville, Ark.
- Dulebohn, Jeanne Louise, 216 E. 75th St., Apt. 3-D, New York 21, N. Y.
- Dull, Paul S., Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
- Dulles, Foster Rhea, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Dumke, Glenn S., Occidental College, Los Angeles 41, Calif.
- Dumond, Dwight Lowell, Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Dunbar, Louise Burnham, 317 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.
- Dunbar, Robert George, Dept. of History, Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.
- Dunbar, Willis F., 2622 Oakland Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- \*Duncalf, Frederic, University Station, Austin, Tex.
- Duncan, Francis, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 2, Mich.
- Duncan, James T. R., 140 Ivanhoe St. SW., Washington, D. C.
- Duncan, John T., Box 1594, College Station, Tex.
- Duncan, Pope A., John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.
- Duncan, R. Bingham, Box 283, Emory University, Ga.
- Dunham, Aileen, 346 E. Bowman St., Wooster, Ohio.
- \*Dunham, Arthur Louis, 2017 Vinewood Blvd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Dunham, Chester F., 3456 Island Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
- Dunham, Douglas, Social Science Dept., Basic College, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Dunham, William Huse, Jr., Saybrook College, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Duniway, David C., 670 N. Summer St., Salem, Oreg.
- Dunlap, Leslie W., 5531 Toronto Rd., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
- Dunlap, Niel Butler, 1149 E. 61st St., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Dunlea, Thomas Anthony, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
- Dunlop, Kathleen Edith, 1116 W. Oregon, Urbana, Ill.
- Dunn, Rev. Edward S., S. J., c/o Rev. Joseph D. Ryan, S. J., Inisfada, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
- Dunn, F. Roger, State College for Teachers, Potsdam, N. Y.
- Dunn, Frank M., Jr., 116 Willow St., West Roxbury 32, Mass.
- Dunn, Seymour B., Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
- Dunne, Rev. Peter Masten, S. J., University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.
- Dunseth, Elaine Marilyn, 2825 Ninth St., S, Apt. 123-A, Arlington, Va.
- Dupont, Rev. Gerald E., St. Michael's College, Winooski Park, Vt.
- Dupre, Huntley, Macalester College, St. Paul 5, Minn.
- Dupree, A. Hunter, 2310 17th St., Lubbock, Tex.
- \*Dutcher, George Matthew, 77 Home Ave., Middletown, Conn.
- Duvall, R. Fenton, Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.
- Dwyer, Joseph G., 54 Wilson St., Hartsdale, N. Y.
- Dwyer, William M., 215 W. 15th St., Elmira Heights, N. Y.
- Dyer, Brainerd, University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Dyer, Lewis A., 104 High St., Newburyport, Mass.



- Dykema, Frank E., Box 2042, University, Ala.
- Dykstra, David L., Dept. of History, Hofstra College, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
- Dysart, Laberta, Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Dyson, Lt. Comdr. George W., 30 Spring St., Pleasantville, N. Y.
- Dziewanowski, M. K., 9 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Eagle, Marvin Edward, Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
- \*Earle, Edward Mead, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.
- Earles, Mrs. Marion Blair, 489 Ocean St., South Portland, Maine.
- Eastman, Anne Lydia, Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala.
- Easton, J. Clark, History Dept., West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Easum, C. V., Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 5, Wis.
- Eaton, Cyrus, Terminal Tower, Cleveland 13, Ohio.
- Eaton, Dorothy Sharpless (Mrs. Vincent L.), 612 McNeill Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
- Eaton, Vincent L., 612 McNeill Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
- Eaton, William Clement, 312 Linden Walk, Lexington, Ky.
- Ebersole, Harry B., 328 W. Magnetic St., Marquette, Mich.
- Ecke, Melvin Willard, 217-D Halsey St., Princeton, N. J.
- Eckel, Paul Edward, 9112 Lindale Dr., Bethesda, Md.
- Eckels, Richard P., 453 Walnut Ave., Redlands, Calif.
- Eckhart, Doris, 12 E. Gilman St., Madison 3, Wis.
- Eckles, Robert B., Dept. of History, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
- Eckman, Dr. James Russell, Rm. 1217, The Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
- Eddy, George W., 1551 Brownlee Ave., Youngstown 2, Ohio.
- Eddy, Richard L., 706 N. Vermont St., Royal Oak, Mich.
- Edelstein, David S., 2075 St. Raymond Ave., New York 62, N. Y.
- Edelstein, J. Melvin, 3508 Edgewood Rd., Baltimore 15, Md.
- Edgerton, William F., 1321 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago 15, Ill.
- Edinger, Lewis J., 151 W. 93d St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Edington, Donald Ralph, Gallipolis, Ohio.
- Edman, Victor Raymond, Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.
- Edmonds, Helen G., Box 622, North Carolina College at Durham, Durham, N. C.
- Edsall, Preston W., North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.
- Edwards, Everett Eugene, 8606 Jefferson St., Bethesda 14, Md.
- Edwards, Marvin L., 38 W. 83d St., New York 24, N. Y.
- Edwards, Robert L., Litchfield, Conn.
- Eells, Hastings, 54 Elmwood Dr., Delaware, Ohio.
- Egbert, Ercell Jane, Box 43, College Heights, Bowling Green, Ky.
- Egger, Rowland Andrews, 1 Dawson's Row, Charlottesville, Va.
- Egg, Edward J., John Carroll University, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.
- Eggleston, George K., Grove City, Pa.
- Ehrlich, Bernard Herbert, 315 Emerson St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- \*Ehrman, Sidney Hellman, 2970 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.
- Ehrmann, Howard Meredith, 1314 S. University Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Eikenbary, Herbert M., 211 Mutual Home Office Bldg., Dayton 2, Ohio.
- Eiklor, John Leonard, 3718 Glencairn Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.
- Eiselen, Malcolm Rogers, College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.
- Eisenberg, Benzion, 75-28 263d St., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.
- Eisenstadt, A. S., 30 Remsen St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
- Eisenstein, Elizabeth L., Eagle Heights, Madison, Wis.
- Eisentrager, Emil Henry, 5414 Arlington Ave., New York 63, N. Y.
- Ekirch, Arthur A., Jr., American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

- Elbow, Matthew H., 233 Manning Blvd., Albany, N. Y.
- Eldon, Susie D. (Mrs. Carl W.), 205 Bank Ave., Apt. A3, Riverton, N. J.
- Eliazon, Doris Pearl, 140 W. 79th St., New York 24, N. Y.
- Elisséeff, Serge, 989 Memorial Dr., Apt. 392, Cambridge, Mass.
- Elkin, Kyrle, 1949 McGraw Ave., New York 62, N. Y.
- Elkins, F. Clark, Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
- Ellersieck, Heinz Eberhard, 1415 Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 6, Calif.
- Ellery, Eloise, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Ellinwood, DeWitt C., Jr., 334 S. Geneva, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Elliott, Maj. Charles Winslow, 1231 Myrtle Ave., San Diego 3, Calif.
- Elliott, Frank Carson, 1014 Belleview Ave., Pottstown, Pa.
- Elliott, Robert N., 403 Patterson Pl., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Elliott, Russell R., Dept. of History, University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
- Ellis, David Maldwyn, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.
- Ellis, Elmer, Dept. of History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Ellis, George Mark, Dunster House E-23, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Ellis, Rev. John Tracy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
- Ellis, Lewis Ethan, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Ellison, J. W., Dept. of History, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg.
- Ellison, William Henry, 116 E. Valerio St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Ellithorp, Susan J., Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
- Elmore, Winant Stubbs, 100 E. Bellefonte Ave., Alexandria, Va.
- Elsbree, Oliver Wendell, 518 Bigham Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Elsey, George McKee, 212 Fifth St., Oakmont, Pa.
- Elviken, Andreas, Morris Rd., Ambler, Pa.
- Emele, Russell J., 607 Third St., Belvidere, N. J.
- Emenheiser, Benjamin Franklin, Garrison, Md.
- Emerson, Col. Edwin, 3280 Miramonte Ave., Mountain View, Santa Clara County, Calif.
- Emery, Richard W., 107-25 132d St., Richmond Hill 19, N. Y.
- Emery, Ruth, 117 E. 35th St., New York 16, N. Y.
- Eminhizer, Earl Eugene, 1125 Trumbull Ave. SE., Warren, Ohio.
- Emme, Eugene M., 103 Patton Ave., Montgomery 6, Ala.
- Engberg, George B., Baldwin Hall, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Engbrecht, Norbert, 7400 Augusta St., River Forest, Ill.
- Engelman, Rose, 2025 I St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Engers, James F., 147-20 Village Rd., Jamaica 2, L. I., N. Y.
- Engert, The Hon. Cornelius Van Hemert, 2228 Q St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Engle, Paul E., 890 W. Arrow Hwy., Upland, Calif.
- Engreen, Fred E., 935 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Epstein, Fritz T., Hoover Library, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Epstein, Klaus, 15A Howland St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Epting, C. L., Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.
- Erb, Norman H., 1200 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
- Ergang, Robert R., 33 Washington Square W., New York, N. Y.
- Erickson, Arvel B., Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Erickson, Edgar L., 426 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Ericson, Fred J., 106 W. Ainsworth, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Erikson, David Beardsley, 7556 E End Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.
- \*Erikson, Elliot, 1909 Manhattan Ave., No. 1, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Erikson, Stanley, 3932 Eighth Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
- Ermarth, Mrs. Margaret S., Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn.
- Ernst, Robert, 100 Buena Vista Dr., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- \*Erskine, John, 540 Park Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

- Ervin, Dwain T., 1052 Ninth St., Boulder, Colo.
- Ervin, S. J., Jr., Justice Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
- Erwin, Paul Francis, R. F. D. 3, South Campus, Oxford, Ohio.
- \*Esberg, Alfred I., 703 Market St., San Francisco 3, Calif.
- Espinosa, J. Manuel, Div. of Exchange of Persons, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.
- \*Estey, Francis N., 30 Arvine Heights, Rochester 11, N. Y.
- Estlow, David R., 300 Winchester Ave., Eltingville, New York 12, N. Y.
- Estrin, Jack C., 756 Pelham Pkwy., New York 60, N. Y.
- \*Esty, Robert Pegram, 2716 Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Bldg., 123 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 9, Pa.
- Ettinger, Amos A., 322 S. 22d St., Allentown, Pa.
- Eubanks, Michael J., 32-F, Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Evans, Allan, 2227 20th St. NW., Apt. 406, Washington, D. C.
- \*Evans, Austin Patterson, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- \*Evans, Edgar H., 3445 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Evans, Edward H., State Teachers College, Florence, Ala.
- Evans, Matthew, University of Denver, 211 15th St., Denver 2, Colo.
- Evans, Samuel W., 1316 S. Ninth St., Chickasha, Okla.
- Evans, Swart L., Champlain College, Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Everest, Allan S., State Teachers College, Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Everhart, William C., Fairfield Rd., Gettysburg, Pa.
- Ewert, William Van V., 716 Holtby Rd., Bakersfield, Calif.
- Ewing, Guy R., Jr., 234 Spring St., Wooster, Ohio.
- Ewy, Frances, Rt. 1, Box 97, Parlier, Calif.
- Exelbirt, Wilhelm, Morehead State College, Morehead, Ky.
- Eyck, F. Gunther, 141-30 Pershing Crescent, Jamaica 2, N. Y.
- Ezell, John S., 480½ Elm St., Norman, Okla.
- Fagan, George V., Dept. of History, Temple University, Philadelphia 22, Pa.
- Fagerstrom, Simon Emanuel, 713 Oxford Rd., Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Fagg, John E., New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.
- Faggi, John Alexander Butler, 24 W. 702d St., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Fahrney, Ralph Ray, Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Fairbank, John King, 41 Winthrop St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Fairbanks, Helen R., Bureau Historian, Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Fairchild, Byron, 2813 Central Ave., Alexandria, Va.
- Faessler, Margareta A., 4144 Roland Ave., Baltimore 11, Md.
- Falk, Edwin A., 40 Wall St., New York 5, N. Y.
- Falk, Minna Regina, Dept. of History, Washington Square College, 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N. Y.
- \*Falnes, Oscar J., Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square E., New York 3, N. Y.
- \*Fant, Lt. Col. Handy Bruce, 128 Linden Ave., Bethesda 14, Md.
- Farkas, Tibor G., 1050 Carroll Pl., Bronx 56, N. Y.
- Farley, Marvin R., Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee, N. C.
- Farmer, Marlin K., Dept. of History of Civilization, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Farmer, Paul, Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
- Farnham, Edith Anna, East Greenbush, N. Y.
- \*Farr, Shirley, Brandon, Vt.
- Farrell, John Thomas, The Catholic University, Washington 17, D. C.
- \*Faulkner, Harold Underwood, 26 Barrett Pl., Northampton, Mass.
- Faust, Albert Bernhardt, 125 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Faust, Robert Eaton, 383 Race St., Denver 6, Colo.
- \*Fauvre, Francis M., Box 358, Newburgh, Ind.
- \*Fauvre, Mrs. Frank Maus, 407 Marion Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

- \*Fauvre, Irving Maus, 10 W. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- \*Fauvre, Julian Maus, St. Nicholas Hotel, Decatur, Ill.
- Fay, Raymond N., 1228 N. 59th St., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- \*Fay, Sidney Bradshaw, 194 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Fearnside, W. Ward, 879 Indian Rock Ave., Berkeley 7, Calif.
- Fee, Walter R., Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Fegley, Daniel B., 40 E. Third St., Boyertown, Pa.
- Fehrenbacher, Don Edward, 1345 A Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- Feidler, Ernest R., 716 Jackson Pl. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Feins, Mrs. Claire K., 61 E. 182d St., Bronx, New York 53, N. Y.
- Feistman, Eugene Gene, 973 S. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles 6, Calif.
- Feldman, Robert, 897 Bridge St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.
- Fellers, James Davison, 2712 First Natl. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Okla.
- Felts, James Kenneth, 118 E. William, Monticello, Ill.
- Fennelly, Catherine, 155 Treadwell St., Hamden, Conn.
- Fenton, J. Alexis, 229 W. 78th St., New York 24, N. Y.
- Ferguson, Alan D., 1115 Chapel St., New Haven 10, Conn.
- Ferguson, Arthur Bowles, 209 Woodbridge Dr., Durham, N. C.
- Ferguson, Wallace Klippert, Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square College, Washington Square E., New York, N. Y.
- Ferguson, William Scott, 8 Scott St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Fernitz, Henrietta Harriet, Chicago Teachers College, 6800 S. Stewart Ave., Chicago 21, Ill.
- Ferree, Walter L., 418 E. Ridley Ave., Ridley Park, Pa.
- Ferrell, Robert H., 2841 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Ferrin, Dana H., 35 W. 32d St., New York, N. Y.
- Ferris, Eleanor, 10924 Magnolia Dr., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Ferris, Robert G., Hotel Lawrence, 89 Cass Ave., Mount Clemens, Mich.
- \*Fesler, Caroline M. (Mrs. J. W.), 4035 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- \*Fesler, J. W., 129 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Feuer, Manley Charles, 514 Williams Ave., Brooklyn 7, N. Y.
- Field, Clarence S., Box 63, College Station, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- \*Field, Fred T., 36 Fairmont Ave., Newton, Mass.
- Field, James A., Jr., Dept. of History, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
- Fieldblum, Elizabeth S., 2735 W. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia 32, Pa.
- Fieldhouse, Horace Noel, Dept. of History, McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
- Fields, Harold B., 420 Orchard St., East Lansing, Mich.
- Fields, Irwin Paul, 235 W. 233d St., New York 63, N. Y.
- Fifield, Russell H., Dept. of Political Science, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- \*Fifield, Walter W., 2058 Outpost Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Filler, Louis, Dept. of History, University of Bristol, Bristol, England.
- Filler, Maurice, 52 Florence Ave., Revere, Mass.
- Finch, Herbert H., Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Fine, Harry B., Saint Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.
- Fine, Lenore, 2126 Maryland Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.
- Fine, Sidney, 602 E. Liberty, Apt. E, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Fink, Harold S., Dept. of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville 16, Tenn.
- Fink, William Bertrand, Dept. of Teaching of Social Science, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Finke, Detmar H., 1750 Harvard St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Finkelstein, Joseph, 45 Perkins Hall, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Finley, M. I., 10 W. 93d St., New York 25, N. Y.



- Finnegan, Rev. Edward H., S. J., Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- Fiore, Jordan Dominic, 148 Hart St., Taunton, Mass.
- Fischer, Eric S., 245 Westchester Ave., Crestwood, N. Y.
- Fischer, George, 1716 Cambridge St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Fischer, Katherine, 2817 Rosewood, Houston 4, Tex.
- Fischer, LeRoy H., Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.
- Fischer, Petr Bohdan, Dept. of History of Civilization, Michigan State College; East Lansing, Mich.
- Fish, Andrew, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Fishbein, Meyer Harry, 800 S. Washington St., Alexandria, Va.
- Fishburn, Junius Parker, Times-World Corp., Roanoke, Va.
- Fisher, Edgar J., Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
- Fisher, Ernest F., Jr., 1909 Keyes Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
- Fisher, Estelle, University of Connecticut, 1304 Main St., Hartford 5, Conn.
- Fisher, Harold Henry, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Fisher, James Walter, 1624 E. Biddle St., Baltimore 13, Md.
- Fisher, Lillian E., 1702 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif.
- Fisher, Rev. Miles Mark, White Rock Baptist Church, Fayetteville St. at Mobile Ave., Durham, N. C.
- Fisher, Ralph Talcott, Jr., 3247 Kempton Ave., Oakland 11, Calif.
- Fisher, Raymond Henry, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Fisher, Ruth Anna, c/o American Embassy, 1 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1, England.
- Fisher, Sydney Nettleton, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Fisher, Rev. Wallace E., 237 Springs Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.
- Fishwick, Marshall W., Scott Apts., Lexington, Va.
- Fisk, William L., Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.
- Fitzsimons, Matthew A., 514 N. Notre Dame Ave., South Bend 17, Ind.
- Flaccus, Elmer William, 906 E. 37th St., Austin, Tex.
- Flack, Anthony H., Fairfield, Conn.
- \*Flagler, Harry Harkness, 834 Fifth Ave., New York 21, N. Y.
- Flaherty, John Edmund, 371 E. 26th St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
- Flaherty, Leo, 78 Gaston St., Medford 55, Mass.
- Flanagan, John T., 705 Michigan, Urbana, Ill.
- Flanders, Ralph B., Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.
- Flaningham, Miletus L., Dept. of History, Economics, and Government, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.
- Fleming, Donald H., Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- Fleming, Edward McClung, Park College, Parkville, Mo.
- Fleming, George J., Jr., University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.
- Fleming, Sanford, 2606 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Flersheim, Frederick G., Hotel Elysée, 60 E. 54th St., New York 22, N. Y.
- Fletcher, Arnold Charles, 4305 Victoria Park Dr., Los Angeles 6, Calif.
- Fletcher, Richard B., 604 Green Ave., Bay City, Mich.
- Fletcher, Col. Robert Howe, 1921 24th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Fletcher, Robert Samuel, 291 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.
- \*Flick, Hugh M., Armonk Rd., Mount Kisco, N. Y.
- Flickinger, Benjamin Floyd, 1501 Pentridge Rd., Apt. 304, Baltimore 12, Md.
- Flinn, B. W., 1636 Charles St., Rockford, Ill.
- Flint, Winston Allen, 74 Fairview Ave., Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
- Florance, Eleanor, Laurel School, Shaker Heights, Ohio.
- Flory, Raymond L., McPherson College, McPherson, Kans.
- Flournoy, Frank R., College of Emporia, Emporia, Kans.



- Flower, Milton E., Dept. of Political Science, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
- Floyd, Norman B., 32 Pine Ridge Rd., Reading, Mass.
- Flynn, James J., Dept. of History and Government, Fordham University, 302 Broadway, New York 7, N. Y.
- Flynt, Henry N., Flynt and Sully, 30 Broad St., New York 4, N. Y.
- Flynt, Ralph C. M., 72 Woodmont Rd., Belle Haven, Alexandria, Va.
- Foster, Freda, 7 Brompton Rd., Garden City, N. Y.
- Fogerty, Robert Paul, Faculty Box 2289, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul 1, Minn.
- Foley, Allen Richard, Box 315, Hanover, N. H.
- Folmer, Henri, 5650 S. Dorchester Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Folmsbee, Stanley J., Dept. of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Folsom, Avaline, 100 Glen Ave., Glen Rock, N. J.
- Foor, Forrest L., Warrensburg, Mo.
- Foot, George Anderson, 314 North St., Portsmouth, Va.
- Forbes, John Douglas, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- Forbes, John Van Gelder, 429 College Ave., Carlinville, Ill.
- \*Ford, Franklin L., Overlea Rd., R. F. D., North Bennington, Vt.
- \*Ford, Guy Stanton, The Kennedy-Warren, 3133 Connecticut Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Forell, Rev. George W., Dept. of Philosophy, Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn.
- Foreman, Grant, Muskogee, Okla.
- Forman, Sidney, Box 188, Fort Montgomery, N. Y.
- Fornell, Earl Wesley, 178 Orchard St., New York 2, N. Y.
- Foster, Kent, W. Fairmont Ave., State College, Pa.
- Forster, Walter O., 1021 Joseph St., Lafayette, Ind.
- Fortenbaugh, Rev. Robert, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Foster, Charles I., North Wayne, Maine.
- Foster, Elizabeth Read (Mrs. Richard W.), Strafford Ave. & Eagle Rd., Strafford, Pa.
- Foster, Francis Apthorp, Vineyard Haven, R. F. D., Mass.
- Foster, James W., 203 Oakdale Rd., Baltimore 10, Md.
- \*Fothergill, Mrs. Augusta B., 1011 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- Foulke, Calvin Pardee, 708 Provident Trust Bldg., 17th & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
- Fouser, Dr. Ralph H., Veterans Administration Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
- Fowler, Mrs. Dorothy Ganfield, 460 W. 24th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Fowler, George Bingham, Dept. of History, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Fowler, Harold Lees, 140 Chandler Court, Williamsburg, Va.
- Fowler, Nolan, Morehead State College, Morehead, Ky.
- Fox, Mrs. Edith M., Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Fox, Edward W., 220 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Fox, Grace E., 1709 S St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Fox, William L., Montgomery Junior College, Bethesda 14, Md.
- Fracaro, Alicia, 1545 Scenic Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.
- Francis, Marion, 2039 New Hampshire Ave. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Francis, Russell E., 4439 Sansom St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Frank, A. D., Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.
- Frank, Murray, 5237 Second St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- Frankel, Benjamin Adam, 1510 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Division of Social Science, Chico State College, Chico, Calif.
- Franklin, John Hope, Howard University, Washington 1, D. C.
- Franklin, William McHenry, 6617 Barnaby St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- \*Franklin, William Neil, 212 W. Alexandria Ave., Alexandria, Va.
- \*Frantz, Rev. George Arthur, 1505 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis 2, Ind.
- Frantz, Joe B., Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

- Franz, Leonard J., 214 S. Jefferson St., Hillsboro, Kans.
- Franzius, Enno, 309 W. 109th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Fraser, Henry S., 510 City Bank Bldg., Syracuse 2, N. Y.
- Fraser, Jessie M., Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
- Frazer, Robert Walter, Dept. of History, Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita 14, Kans.
- Frederick, Duke, 6045 S. Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Frederiksen, Oliver J., c/o History Div., Hq. EUCOM, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Free, Henry John, Jr., Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Freeman, Alvin Z., 600 Angell St., Providence 6, R. I.
- Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1 Harlan Circle, Richmond, Va.
- Freeman, Rhoda G. (Mrs. Robert M.), c/o Golden, 2720 Grand Concourse, New York 58, N. Y.
- Freidel, Frank, 423 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B., Jr., Sand Spring Lane, Morristown, N. J.
- French, Charles A., 5456 Kimbark Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.
- French, Maude D., Box 214, Hanover, N. H.
- Frese, Rev. Joseph R., S. J., Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.
- \*Frick, Helen C., 10 E. 71st St., New York, N. Y.
- Friebely, Rev. Howard E., 511 Ridge Rd., Lyndhurst, N. J.
- Fried, Paul G., 3 Athens Terrace, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Friede, William Merrill, 247 28th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- Friedelbaum, Stanley Herman, 229 E. Kingsbridge Rd., Bronx 58, N. Y.
- Friedman, Shirley Slonim (Mrs. Arthur Uriah), 2 Grace Court, Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
- Friedrich, Carl J., M-31 Littauer Center, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Fries, Robert F., 6752 S. Clyde Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.
- Fritz, Kurt von, 10 Aviemore Dr., New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Fritz, Percy Stanley, 1018 Pine St., Boulder, Colo.
- \*Frost, G. Frederick, 50 Agawam Park Rd., Rumford 16, R. I.
- Frost, James Arthur, R. F. D. 1, Oneonta, N. Y.
- Fryer, Charles Edmund, 8452 Kirkwood Dr., Laurel Canyon, Los Angeles 46, Calif.
- Fryer, D. Constance, 2812 Northampton St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- Frykman, George A., 431 Todd Hall, State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.
- Fuess, Claude Moore, 57 Laurel Rd., Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.
- Fuhlbruegge, Edward, The Newark Colleges, Rutgers University, Newark 2, N. J.
- Fulkerson, Stephen, 1147 E. 60th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Fuller, Henry, c/o Houghton Mifflin Co., 432 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
- Fuller, Col. John D. P., 501 Brooke Ave., Lexington, Va.
- Fuller, Louise Stetson, 36 Bedford Terrace, Northampton, Mass.
- Fulton, David Calkins, 3114 O St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- \*Furber, Holden, Dept. of History, College Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Furlong, Rev. Philip J., 65 E. 89th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Furniss, Norman Francis, Graduate School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Fusfeld, Daniel R., 6 James St., Farmingdale, N. Y.
- Gabel, Leona C., 26 Maynard Rd., Northampton, Mass.
- Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 127 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.
- Gaddis, Merrill Elmer, 400 N. Church St., Fayette, Mo.
- Gade, Capt. John A., 920 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Gaeddert, Gustave Raymond, 607 Dartmouth St., Silver Spring, Md.
- Gage, Daniel J., James Millikin University, Decatur 24, Ill.

- Gage, Elwyn C., 6 Glenwood Ave., East Orange, N. J.
- Gaines, William Louis, 328 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Galati, Stephen Alexander Fischer-, 131 Main St., Andover, Mass.
- Gale, Esson McDowell, International Center, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Gale, Harold W., 753 N. Main St., West Hartford 7, Conn.
- Galford, Justin B., 174 Goodwin Ave., Newark 8, N. J.
- Gallaher, Charles D., Box 445, Selmer, Tenn.
- Gallaher, Sarah M., Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pa.
- Galpin, E. T., Pembroke College, Cambridge, England.
- Galpin, William Freeman, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Gambrell, Herbert, Hall of State, Dallas 1, Tex.
- Gambrell, Mary Latimer, 70 E. 96th St., New York, N. Y.
- \*Gambrell, J. Montgomery, 2942 Wyman Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.
- Gammon, Samuel Rhea, III, Box 206 F. E., College Station, Tex.
- Ganter, Herbert L., Box 876, Williamsburg, Va.
- Ganus, Clifton Loyd, Jr., Harding College, Searcy, Ark.
- Gara, Larry, Bluffton College, Bluffton, Ohio.
- Gardner, Addison L., 308 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
- Gardner, Arnold B., 139 Bedford Ave., Buffalo 16, N. Y.
- Gardner, Charles S., 5 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Gardner, Sheldon, 229 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
- Gargan, Edward T., 12 Ainsworth St., Roslindale 31, Mass.
- Garraty, John Arthur, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Garrett, Charles, 1100 Grand Concourse, New York 56, N. Y.
- Garrett, Mitchell Bennett, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Garrison, Curtis W., 211 Delaware Ave. SW., Washington 4, D. C.
- Garsoian, Nina G., 240 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.
- Garver, Frank H., 4126 Fourth Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif.
- Gasiorowski, Zygmunt J., 2122 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
- Gaskill, Gussie E., 524 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Gasperetti, Elio, 169 W. Fourth St., New York 14, N. Y.
- Gass, W. Cónard, Campbellsville College, Campbellsville, Ky.
- \*Gatch, W. D., 605 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Gates, Caleb Frank, Jr., 737 Emerson, Denver 3, Colo.
- Gates, Charles M., Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.
- Gates, Paul W., Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Gates, Warren James, 1005 Woodland Ave., Sharon Hill, Pa.
- Gatzke, Hans W., Dept. of History, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
- Gauche, Rev. William J., S. T. D., Mt. St. Mary Seminary, Norwood, Ohio.
- Gavin, Donald P., 1768 Maywood Rd., South Euclid 21, Ohio.
- Gay, Paul, 47 Moreland Rd., "Green Acres," Swarthmore, Pa.
- Gayler, George R., Social Science Dept., Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville, Mo.
- Gazley, John G., 40 School St., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
- Geise, John, 5633 Elgin Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.
- Gellhaus, Victor, The Abbey Library, St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans.
- Gellner, Charles Raymond, 3516 Nimitz Ave., Kensington, Md.
- Gelzer, Elisabeth Bennett (Mrs. David G.), Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves 19, Mo.
- Gemson, Richard Lewis, 3713 Woodlawn Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Gendebien, Albert William, 824 Paxinosa Ave., Easton, Pa.
- Gentzel, Paul Miller, Jr., 1003 Gulf Rd., Elyria, Ohio.

- Genzmer, George Harvey, 21 Champney St., Groton, Mass.
- George, Charles H., 237 S. 21st St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
- George, Robert Hudson, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- Gerber, Lester, 619 Brookside Pl., Plainfield, N. J.
- Gerhard, Dietrich, Dept. of History, Washington University, St. Louis 5, Mo.
- Gerhardt, Raymond C., St. John's College, Winfield, Kans.
- Gericke, Robert William, 60 Thompson St., Dumont, N. J.
- Gerlough, L. S., 111 Clifford Terrace, San Francisco 17, Calif.
- Gerrity, Frank Xavier, University of Scranton, Scranton 3, Pa.
- Gershoy, Leo, Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.
- Gerson, Louis L., 2685 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Gerstung, John F., 157 Kensington Way, San Francisco 27, Calif.
- Gesner, Marjorie E., Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Gettel, William Dabney, 1 E. 704th St., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Gewehr, Wesley Marsh, 3724 University Ave., Washington, D. C.
- Gibbons, Rev. James P., St. Edward's University, Austin, Texas.
- Gibson, Charles, 136 Koser Ave., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Gibson, Florence, 272 Holmes St., Belleville, N. J.
- Gibson, James Biggers, Tokai-Hokurika Civil Affairs Region, APO 710, c/o P. M. San Francisco, Calif.
- Gibson, James G., 630 Parkview Dr., Detroit 14, Mich.
- Gibson, June O. Shaw (Mrs. Vernon K.), 71 Hamilton St., Hamilton, N. Y.
- Giddens, Paul H., Dept. of History, Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.
- Gilbert, Amy Margaret, Champlian College, Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Gilbert, Benjamin Franklin, 1700 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco 15, Calif.
- Gilbert, Felix, Dept. of History, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Gilbert, William, Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
- Gillen, James Frederick John, O/C USACA, Hq. USFA, APO 777, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Gillespie, James Edward, 304 E. Mitchell Ave., State College, Pa.
- Gillette, Frieda A., Houghton College, Houghton, N. Y.
- Gillette, John William, The Graduate College, Princeton, N. J.
- Gilliam, James F., Dept. of History, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- \*Gilliam, Mrs. Olive, 2200 College Ave., Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Gilliam, Will D., Jr., 236 Barberry Lane, Lexington, Ky.
- Gillispie, Charles Coulston, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Gilluly, Mrs. Enid Frazier, 785 Holmery Ave., West Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Gilmore, Allen A., 1100 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh 17, Pa.
- Gilmore, Jesse Lee, 5431 Jefferson St., Apt. 2-C, Richmond, Calif.
- Gilmore, Myron Piper, 22 Divinity Ave., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Gilmore, Robert L., 33 Bowling Dr., Oakland 18, Calif.
- Gilpatrick, D. H., Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
- Gilpatrick, Meredith Perry, 212 W. Riverglen Dr., Worthington, Ohio.
- Gilpin, Alec R., Dept. of History of Civilization, 302 Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Ginsburg, Harvey H., 55 Liberty Ave., West Somerville 44, Mass.
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Given, Lois V., 6 W. Maple Ave., Moorestown, N. J.
- Givens, J. Harcourt, 1443 Lawndale Ave., Havertown, Pa.
- Glacken, Clarence J., 2818 Erie St. SE., Washington 20, D. C.
- Glad, Paul W., Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Glanz, Rudolf, 112 Haven Ave., New York 32, N. Y.
- Glaser, John F., Dept. of History, New York University, New York 3, N. Y.



- Glatfelter, Charles H., 316 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.
- Glazer, Sidney, Wayne University, Cass & Warren Sts., Detroit, Mich.
- Gleason, John H., 512 Baughman Ave., Claremont, Calif.
- Gleason, Sarell Everett, Jr., 1698 31st St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Glimm, Rev. Francis X., Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
- Glover, Wilbur H., 4015 Odana Rd., Madison 5, Wis.
- Glover, Willis B., Jr., 5735 Martel, Dallas 6, Tex.
- Glunt, James David, 751 Holly St., Gainesville, Fla.
- Goble, Mary Webb (Mrs. Leroy T.), Gillette Woods, Tryon, N. C.
- Godbold, Rev. Albea, 5068 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 8, Mo.
- Goddard, Lt. Col. Calvin, 3533 Quebec St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- Godfrey, James L., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Godfrey, Noel Davis, 57 Brookside Pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Goebel, Dorothy Burne (Mrs. Julius Goebel, Jr.), 21 E. 90th St., New York, N. Y.
- Goffin, Hoover Rodney, 24 Lake St., Lindenhurst, N. Y.
- \*Gohdes, Clarence, Drawer OD, College Station, Durham, N. C.
- Goldberg, Alfred, 2611 Marcey Rd., Arlington, Va.
- Goldberg, Joseph P., 4083 Minnesota Ave. NE., Washington 19, D. C.
- Goldin, Gurston, 1749 Grand Concourse, New York 53, N. Y.
- \*Goldin, Rosaline, 7309 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Goldman, Helen, 1270 Gerard Ave., Bronx 52, New York, N. Y.
- Goldman, Martin R. R., 11 W. Fairview Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
- Goldstein, Gerald, 2326 Loring Pl., Bronx 53, N. Y.
- Goldwater, Alfred P., 1895 University Ave., Bronx 53, N. Y.
- Gollin, Alfred M., 50-14 42d St., Long Island City, N. Y.
- Gonder, Rev. Harold A., Ursuline College, 2234 Overlook Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Gondos, Mrs. Dorothy Ditter, 2942 Ordway St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Goodall, Cecile Roberta, 524 Nancy St., Charleston, W. Va.
- Goodall, Elizabeth J., 524 Nancy St., Charleston, W. Va.
- Goodman, Abraham Henry James, 117 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Goodman, Edward J., Dept. of History, Xavier University, Cincinnati 7, Ohio.
- Goodnight, Edward C., Box 501, West Plains, Mo.
- \*Goodwin, John P., Brookville, Ind.
- Goodwin, Virginia Elizabeth, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.
- Goodwine, Lucy V., 88 Morningside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.
- Goodykoontz, Colin Brummitt, 1064 Tenth St., Boulder, Colo.
- Gordon, Donald, 2000 Roanoke St., Green Meadows, Hyattsville, Md.
- Gordon, Harold Jackson, Jr., 41 Lynwood Pl., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Gordon, Robert L., 415 Sterling Court, Madison, Wis.
- \*Gordy, Isabel H. (Mrs. Wilbur F.), 104 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.
- Gorman, Rev. Robert, St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
- Gotlieb, Howard Bernard, 1725 New Hampshire Ave. NW., Apt. 402, Washington, D. C.
- Gotschall, John Clark, Public Finance Division, ESS, GHQ, SCAP, APO 500, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.
- Gottfried, Augusta, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.
- \*Gottschalk, Louis Reichenthal, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Gould, Clarence Pembroke, Youngstown College, 410 Wick Ave., Youngstown 2, Ohio.
- Govan, Thomas Payne, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Govorchin, Gerald Gilbert, 609 N. Red Court, South Miami, Fla.
- \*Grady, James T., 440 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.
- Graebner, Norman A., Dept. of History, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
- Graf, LeRoy P., Dept. of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville 16, Tenn.



- Graf, Robert J., Jr., Dept. of History, Economics and Government, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
- Graff, Henry Franklin, 110 Seaman Ave., New York 34, N. Y.
- Graham, Betty Pat, 2853 Washington Ave., Granite City, Ill.
- Graham, Edward K., Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
- Grantham, Dewey Wesley, Jr., Dept. of History, Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
- \*Gras, Norman Scott Brien, Harvard School of Business, Soldiers Field, Boston, Mass.
- Grattan, William J., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.
- Graves, Edgar Baldwin, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.
- Graves, Frederick J., 1006 Highland Park Dr., Lexington, Ky.
- Graves, William Brooke, 2940 Newark St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Gray, Edgar Laughlin, 42 E. Frambes Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.
- Gray, Henry, 1217 13th St. NW., Washington 5, D. C.
- \*Gray, Roland, 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
- Gray, William Henry, 440 W. Beaver Ave., State College, Pa.
- Gray, Wood, Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- Graybill, Henry B., Box 509, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- Grayzel, Solomon, Jewish Publication Society, 222 N. 15th St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.
- Greaney, Joseph F., 31 Levant St., Dorchester 22, Mass.
- Green, Carrol Gardner, Box 605, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Green, Constance McLaughlin (Mrs. Donald R.), 1403 28th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Green, Fletcher Melvin, Laurel Hill Rd., Route 2, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Green, Grace H., Box 134, Honor, Mich.
- Green, Joseph C., 10 Quincy St., Chevy Chase, Md.
- Green, Kenneth S., Jr., 4827 S. Lake Park, Chicago, Ill.
- Green, Mrs. Mary Isham James, c/o Bethel College, Hopkinsville, Ky.
- Greenaway, Emerson, 18 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore 1, Md.
- Greene, Helen, Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.
- Greene, Howard, Christiana, Del.
- \*Greene, John, 469 54th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Greene, John C., 1209 E. 58th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Greene, John Gardner, 6 Chestnut St., Boston 8, Mass.
- Greenfield, Donald L., 328 W. 89th St., New York 24, N. Y.
- Greenfield, Kent Roberts, 2025 I St. NW., Apt. 1101, Washington 6, D. C.
- Greenlaw, Ralph W., Jr., 320 Fourth Ave., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Greenlee, Howard Scott, 901 North C St., Indianola, Iowa.
- Greenlee, William Brooks, 1100 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 11, Ill.
- Greenslet, Ferris, Houghton Mifflin Co., 2 Park St., Boston 7, Mass.
- Greer, Thomas H., Jr., 804 Cherry Lane, East Lansing, Mich.
- Greever, William S., 610 E. Third St., Moscow, Idaho.
- Gregg, Robert Danforth, Willamette University, Salem, Oreg.
- Gregory, Annadora, Chadron, Nebr.
- Gregory, Frances W., Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.
- Gregory, James P., Jr., 839 Royal St., New Orleans, La.
- Greninger, Edwin Thomas, 5996 Woodbine Ave., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Gresham, Mrs. Luveta W. Morris, 314 Taylor St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Grew, Joseph C., 2840 Woodland Dr., Washington 8, D. C.
- Gribetz, Dorothy, 1383 President St., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
- Grier, Edward F., 20 West St., Hanover, N. H.
- \*Griest, Rebecca W., 208 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
- Griffin, Charles Carroll, 190 Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

- Griffin, Elinor, c/o C. M. Mathews, Williston, Fla.
- Griffin, Grace Gardner, Woods Hole, Mass.
- Griffin, James Wendell, 621st A. C. & W. Sqdn., APO 925, Unit-1, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.
- Griffiths, Farnham P., 1590 La Vereda, Berkeley, Calif.
- Griffiths, Gordon, 782 San Luis Rd., Berkeley, Calif.
- Grimes, James Miller, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Grimm, Dorothy F., 1105 S. 19th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Grimm, Harold J., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Grimm, Hilmar Gerhard, Dept. of History, Capital University, Columbus 9, Ohio.
- Grimmer, Lt. Col. Edwin W., 457 Toyopa Dr., Pacific Palisades, Calif.
- Grinnell, Frank Washburn, 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
- \*Griscom, Rev. Acton, 135 79th St., Woodcliff, N. J.
- Griswold, Alfred Whitney, Dept. of History, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- \*Griswold, Alice (Mrs. Frank T.), Radnor, Pa.
- Griswold, Charles H., 7703 Satsuma, Houston 12, Tex.
- Grizzell, Emit Duncan, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Groat, Charles V., R. 3, Oswego, N. Y.
- Groff, Janet E., Pembroke East, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Gronert, Henry, Balboa University, 3938 Fifth Ave., San Diego 3, Calif.
- Grossman, Jonathan, 1947 N. Vermont St., Arlington, Va.
- Grossmann, Walter, 170 Lexington Ave., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Grosvenor, Gilbert, National Geographic Society, 16th & M Sts. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Grover, Wayne C., The National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.
- Groves, Jay V., Nebraska Central College, Central City, Nebr.
- Gruendyke, Maj. Richard N., 723 Fisher Ave., Falls Church, Va.
- Grunder, Garel A., Route 1, St. John, Kans.
- Grupe, William A., 210 West Seventh St., Los Angeles 14, Calif.
- Gschaedler, André, 438 W. 116th St., Apt. 73, New York 27, N. Y.
- Guenther, Fred C., Black Hills Teachers College, Spearfish, S. Dak.
- Guerlac, Henry E., Dept. of History, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- \*Guggenheim, Solomon R., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- Guice, C. Norman, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.
- Guinness, Ralph Benjamin, 155 Frierson St., Fort Myers, Fla.
- Guittard, Francis Gevrier, 1401 S. Eighth St., Waco, Tex.
- Gulick, Edward Vose, 14 Belair Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
- Gulley, Elsie E., Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
- Gunderson, Dora J., Glyndon, Minn.
- Gunn, Jack Winton, 390-E Deep Eddy Apts., Austin, Tex.
- Gurian, Leonard, 2806 31st Ave., S., Seattle 44, Wash.
- Gurian, Waldemar, The Review of Politics, Notre Dame, Ind.
- Gustavson, Carl, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.
- Guterman, Simeon L., 318 Madison Ave., Scranton 10, Pa.
- Gutheim, Marjorie F., 612 Huron Ave., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Gutsch, Milton R., 3505 W. 35th St., Austin 21, Tex.
- Guttridge, George Herbert, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Guy, Frank Shaw, Admiral Farragut Academy, Pine Beach, N. J.
- Gwynn, Denis, 4 Lower Montenotte, Cork, Ireland.
- Habberton, William, 1209 W. Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Habert, Jacques A., Lycée Français de New-York, 3 E. 95th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Hacker, Louis M., Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Hackett, Charles Wilson, 102 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

- Hadley, Herbert Motter, 2111 Florida Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Hafen, Le Roy R., State Museum, Denver, Colo.
- Hagemann, Rev. Edward, S. J., Alma College, Alma, Calif.
- Hagen, Oskar Frank Leonard, 1620 Adams St., Madison, Wis.
- Hague, John Allen, 36 Vanderbilt Hall, New Haven, Conn.
- Haight, John McV., Jr., History Dept., Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Haines, Charles Grove, School of Advanced International Studies, 1906 Florida Ave. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Haines, George, IV, Dept. of History and Government, Connecticut College, New London, Conn.
- \*Haines, Rev. M. L., 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Haldt, Harry Peale, Sr., Birch Corners, Boonton, N. J.
- Hale, Mrs. Mildred L., 70 Huntington Ave., Apt. 4, Boston 16, Mass.
- Hale, Oron J., 1867 Winston Ave., Charlottesville, Va.
- Hale, Richard, Jr., 352 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.
- Halecki, Oscar, Chateau Lorraine, Scarsdale, N. Y.
- Halich, W., 910 N. 20th St., Superior, Wis.
- Hall, Col. Charles Lacey, 2123 California St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Hall, Charles Swain, Adelphi College, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
- Hall, Courtney R., 42-30 165th St., Flushing, N. Y.
- Hall, Ernest Melvin, Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.
- Hall, Jay Gordon, 104 Cambridge, Pleasant Ridge, Mich.
- Hall, John P., 110 Sullivan St., New York 12, N. Y.
- Hall, Capt. Thomas Randolph, III, 2110 Dexter Ave., Silver Spring, Md.
- Hall, Walter P., 1 Elm Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Hall, Willis H., Dept. of History, Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio.
- Hallberg, Charles W., Dept. of History, Queens College, Flushing, N. Y.
- Halley, Lt. William F., Headquarters, 807th Engineer Aviation Battalion, APO 731, c/o P. M., Seattle, Wash.
- Hallgarten, George W. F., 1900 Lamont St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.
- Hallgring, Louis, Jr., 21 Devon St., Kearny, N. J.
- Halliburton, Lynwood Hall, Jr., 125 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, N. C.
- Halligan, Margaret T., 10 Graham Ave., Cortland, N. Y.
- Hallinan, Timothy, Balliol College, Oxford, England.
- Halperin, Samuel William, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Halpern, Irving, 3574 DeKalb Ave., Bronx 67, N. Y.
- Halsey, W. D., Jr., C. L. Barnhart, Inc., 22 Station Park Bldg., 141 Parkway Rd., Bronxville 8, N. Y.
- Ham, Charles, 151-10 85th Ave., Jamaica 2, N. Y.
- Hamel, George C., 204 W. 13th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Hamer, Marguerite Bartlett, 613 20th St., Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hamer, Philip May, The National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.
- Hamerow, Theodore S., 6 Norfolk Terrace, Wellesley, Mass.
- Hamil, Frederick C., 831 Madison Ave., Birmingham, Mich.
- Hamill, Alfred E., Centaurs, Lake Forest, Ill.
- Hamilton, Allen, 7762 Lookout Dr., La Jolla, Calif.
- Hamilton, Rev. Charles G., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hamilton, Earl J., Economics Dept., University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Hamilton, Hance Carlyle, Michigan College of Mining & Technology, Houghton, Mich.
- Hamilton, Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Hamilton, Milton W., 6 S. Helderberg Pkwy., Slingerlands, N. Y.
- Hamilton, Rev. Raphael N., S. J., 1131 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wis.
- Hamilton, William Baskerville, 2256 Cranford Rd., Durham, N. C.

- Hamlin, Paul M., 121 S. Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.
- Hammelef, John C., 736 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Hammen, Oscar J., Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
- Hammond, Carl, Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- \*Hammond, George Peter, 810 Contra Costa Ave., Berkeley 7, Calif.
- Hammond, Mason, Widener Library 575, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hammond, Thomas Taylor, School of History, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Hampton, Lucy Jeston, 302 E. Main St., Edmond, Okla.
- Han, Yu-Shan, 11672 Rochester Ave., Los Angeles 25, Calif.
- Hanaway, Roy Clark, 104-29 111th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
- Handlin, Oscar, 18 Agassiz St., Cambridge 40, Mass.
- Handy, Robert T., Union Theological Seminary, Broadway at 126th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Handy, Russell F., 402 S. Wayne St., Angola, Ind.
- Haney, Mrs. Martha McCracken, Box 3024, University Station, Columbus, Ohio.
- Hanke, Lewis Ulysses, 40 W. Baltimore St., Kensington, Md.
- Hanks, Raymond Justus, R. F. D. 3, Rockville, Md.
- Hanna, Alfred Jackson, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.
- Hanna, Archibald, Jr., 127 Elm St., Branford, Conn.
- Hanna, Mrs. Kathryn Abbey, 235 Sterling Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
- Hanna, Paul Lamont, 1021 SW. Third Ave., Gainesville, Fla.
- Hannabass, F. Darline, 1008 Jamison Ave. SE., Roanoke, Va.
- Hanrahan, James S., 2429 Pine St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.
- Hansen, Harold A., 2241 Brigden Rd., Pasadena 7, Calif.
- Hansen, Thomas E., 1010 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Hantke, Richard W., Dept. of History, Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.
- Harbaugh, William H., 2130 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
- Harbison, E. Harris, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Hardave, Sidney Samuel, Harvard University Project, APO 407-A, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Hardacre, Paul Hoswell, 6½ Vanderbilt University, Nashville 6, Tenn.
- Harding, Derrick Vail, 22239 Edison Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
- \*Hardy, Rev. Edward Rochie, Jr., 46 Mansfield St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Hardy, Mrs. Isabell R., 537 Country Club Lane, Havertown, Pa.
- Hare, John S., 1527 Lincoln Rd., Columbus, Ohio.
- Hargreaves, Mary Wilma Massey (Mrs. H. Walter), 2233 N. Burlington St., Arlington, Va.
- Haring, C. H., 25 Gray Gardens E., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Harlan, Homer Charles, 1239 E. 58th St., Apt. 1-A, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Harley, R. Bruce, Western Illinois State College, Macomb, Ill.
- Harlow, Ralph Volney, Box 395, Westbrook, Conn.
- Harmon, George Dewey, Dept. of History and Government, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Harper, Lawrence Averell, 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Harrington, Fred Harvey, Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 5, Wis.
- Harris, Anne W., 5721 Moreland St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- Harris, Byron Douglass, Wag'n Bietjie, Turtle Back Rd., New Canaan, Conn.
- Harris, Maj. Collas G., "Detour," R. F. D. 1, Vienna, Va.
- Harris, David, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Harris, Mrs. Evelyn L. K., 1920 Benedict Circle, St. Albans, W. Va.
- Harris, Lyman Henson, 1703 Tremont St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Harris, Max Frank, Box 444, Monroe, N. C.
- \*Harris, Norman Dwight, 1134 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.



- Harris, Reed, 4915 Berkeley St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- Harris, Stanley P., 130-54 226th St., Laurelton 13, N. Y.
- Harris, Yeuell, 1456 Kalihi St., Honolulu 51, Hawaii.
- Harrison, Horace Virgil, 2408 Tenth St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
- Harrison, John Armstrong, Dept. of History, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- Harrison, John B., 110 Bailey St., East Lansing, Mich.
- Harrison, Joseph Hobson, Jr., 3 Elliewood Ave., Charlottesville, Va.
- Harrison, Lowell H., 54 Barrow St., New York 14, N. Y.
- Harron, Meyer J., 4819 Eighth St. NE., Washington, D. C.
- Hart, Freeman H., University of Miami, Miami, Fla.
- Hart, W. L., Box 177, Winona Lake, Ind.
- Hartley, Charles Edward, 1401 Florida Ave., Saint Cloud, Fla.
- Hartley, Mrs. Hazel Morse, 2585 Dearborn Dr., Hollywood 28, Calif.
- Hartman, William, 1925 Quentin Rd., Brooklyn 29, N. Y.
- Hartmann, Edward George, 281 S. Welles St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Hartshorn, Merrill F., Natl. Council for the Social Studies, 1201 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Hartzell, Karl Drew, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, L. I., N. Y.
- Harvey, Daniel Cobb, Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, N. S., Canada.
- Harvey, David E., 18 Everett Ave., Providence 6, R. I.
- Harvey, Donald Joseph, 16 Oak Dr., Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
- Harvey, Harry B., 9 Euclid Ave., Hastings-on-Hudson 6, N. Y.
- Harvey, Marvin E., Zillah High School, Zillah, Wash.
- Haskett, Richard C., Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.
- Haskins, George Lee, University of Pennsylvania Law School, 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Hassler, Warren W., 1703 E. 33d St., Baltimore 18, Md.
- Hastings, Margaret, New Jersey College for Women, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Hatch, Charles E., Jr., 315 N. England St., Williamsburg, Va.
- Hatch, Robert Lavern, Box 485, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
- Hatcher, Harlan, 107 University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Hatheway, Glover Gillette, 244-A Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Hauberg, C. A., 301 N. Linden, Northfield, Minn.
- Hauck, Arthur A., University of Maine, Orono, Maine.
- Haugh, Helen, 125 S. Marshall St., Hartford 5, Conn.
- Haussler, J. Cecil, La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif.
- Havens, Edmund George, 2715 N. Mountain View Rd., El Monte, Calif.
- Havighurst, Alfred Freeman, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
- Havron, Howard E., 441 E. Charles, Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Hawes, Robert C., 230 W. Cecil St., Springfield, Ohio.
- Hawkins, Horatio Bates, 620 The Alameda, Berkeley 7, Calif.
- Hawkins, Hubert H., 419 N. DeQuincy St., No. 2, Indianapolis 1, Ind.
- Hawthorne, Bruce C., Robinson Rd., Hudson, N. H.
- \*Hayes, Carlton J. Huntley, Jericho Farm, Afton, N. Y.
- Hayes, Frederic H., 1945 Burlingame Ave., Detroit 6, Mich.
- Hayes, James L., St. Bonaventure College, St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
- Hayes, Leolin, 213 Wilson Ave., Du Bois, Pa.
- Hayes, Robert C., 3701 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Haynes, Evan, 1021 Miller Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.
- Hayward, Edwin J., 4237 S. 35th St., Arlington, Va.
- Hayward, Oscar Chase, 946 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.
- Hazam, John George, Dept. of History, College of the City of New York, Convent Ave. & 139th St., New York 31, N. Y.



- Hazard, John Newbold, 20 E. 94th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- \*Hazen, Maynard T., 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.
- Headings, Mildred, Hood College, Frederick, Md.
- Heald, Edward Thornton, Box 483, Canton, Ohio.
- Heald, Mark M., 185 N. Moore St., Princeton, N. J.
- Heald, Morrell, 47 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.
- Healy, Donald L., Harding College, Searcy, Ark.
- Heartman, Charles F., 421 S. Seguin Ave., New Braunfels, Tex.
- Heastand, F. D., 1025 San Raymundo Rd., San Mateo, Calif.
- Heathcote, Lesley Muriel, 516 W. Olive St., Bozeman, Mont.
- Heaton, Herbert, Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Heaton, John Wesley, Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.
- Hebert, Walter Hayward, 2401 Claremont Lane, Houston 6, Texas.
- Hecht, David, 0-4 Bowdoin Courts, Brunswick, Maine.
- Heck, Frank H., 360 Proctor St., Danville, Ky.
- Heckman, Oliver Saxon, 225 N. Pine St., Langhorne, Pa.
- Hedberg, Lloyd Eugene, 1129 Peyton Randolph Dr., Falls Church, Va.
- Hedges, James B., Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- Heffernan, Rear Adm. John B., Office of Naval History, OP-29, Navy Dept., Washington 25, D. C.
- Heffner, Anne de la Vergne (Mrs. Richard), 2400 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Heffner, Richard D., 700 Riverside Dr., New York 31, N. Y.
- Heideman, Bert R. M., Michigan College of Mining & Technology, Houghton, Mich.
- Heilman, Grace E., The Haynes Foundation, 2324 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- Heindel, Richard Heathcote, 5000 34th St. at Fessenden, NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Heinl, Lt. Col. Robert D., Jr., 2601 Calvert St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Heinrichs, Waldo H., Munroe Hall, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
- Helde, Thomas T., Box 247, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Schenely Park, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Helfman, Harold M., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Heller, Aaron, 2768 N. 23d St., Philadelphia 32, Pa.
- Heller, Emmy F., 103 E. Marie St., Hicksville, N. Y.
- Hellerich, Mahlon Howard, Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Helmes, Winifred G., Bradford Junior College, Bradford, Mass.
- Helmreich, Ernst C., 6 Boody St., Brunswick, Maine.
- Hemeyer, Wilbert Louis, A-45 Stadium Terrace, Champaign, Ill.
- Hemleben, Sylvester J., 404 W. St. Patrick St., Lafayette, La.
- Hemphill, William Edwin, 4822 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
- Hendelson, William, 65 E. 55th St., New York 22, N. Y.
- Hendershot, Gladys Elaine, 8431 Woodcliff Court, Silver Spring, Md.
- Henderson, Alfred J., MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill.
- Henderson, Archibald, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Hendricks, Frances Kellam (Mrs. H. G.), Trinity University, San Antonio 1, Tex.
- Hendricks, George, 162 Fourth St. NW., Atlanta, Ga.
- Hendrickson, Walter B., MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill.
- Henry, Jack Wilkeson, Jr., 1915 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Henry, Milton, Austin Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn.
- Henry, Robert John, 884 Riverside Dr., Apt. 6-C, New York 32, N. Y.
- Henry, Robert Selph, 944 Transportation Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- Hermann, Burke Miller, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
- \*Herrick, Cheesman A., Emlen Arms-Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

- Herrick, Francis H., Mills College Station, Oakland 13, Calif.
- Herring, Hubert, Box 271, Claremont, Calif.
- Hershberger, Guy F., 1306 S. Eighth St., Goshen, Ind.
- Herwig, Aletha M., Dept. of History, Findlay College, Findlay, Ohio.
- Heslin, James J., Jr., 26 Lynde St., Boston 14, Mass.
- Hewitt, Clyde E., Aurora College, Aurora, Ill.
- Hewlett, Richard G., 915 E. 60th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Hexter, J. H., 245-07 76th Ave., Bellerose, Queens, N. Y.
- Heywood, Charles William, 828 College Ave., Wooster, Ohio.
- Hiatt, Jacob, 35 Terrace Dr., Worcester 5, Mass.
- Hicken, Victor, 114 Chandler Blvd., Maccomb, Ill.
- Hickey, Charles A. S., 114-26 210th St., St. Albans 11, N. Y.
- \*Hickey, Rev. Edward J., 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
- \*Hickox, Catherine B. (Mrs. Charles V.), 10 Gracie Square, New York, N. Y.
- Hicks, Charles Roger, University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
- Hicks, E. Russell, 343 Central Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
- Hicks, John D., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Hidy, Ralph Willard, 35 Borage Pl., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
- Hiemenz, Hilda E., 3520 Magnolia Ave., St. Louis 18, Mo.
- \*Higby, Chester P., 1829 Van Hise Ave., Madison, Wis.
- Higginbotham, Sanford Wilson, Box 261, R. F. D. 4, Oxford, Miss.
- Higgins, Rev. Martin J., Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
- Higgins, Rev. P. J., S. J., Holy Cross College, Worcester 3, Mass.
- Higgins, Ruth L., Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa.
- \*Higham, Charles Strachan Sanders, 97 Church Rd., London SW. 19, England.
- Higham, John, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Hightower, Estelle, 1905 College St., Newberry, S. C.
- Hildner, Ernest Gotthold, Jr., Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.
- Hilfman, Kenneth Jeffrey, 91-50 195th St., Hollis 7, N. Y.
- Hill, Gilbert M., 224 Chestnut St., Haddonfield, N. J.
- Hill, Henry Bertram, Dept. of History, Extension Division, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
- Hill, Herbert Wells, Box 694, Hanover, N. H.
- \*Hill, Jim Dan, Superior State Teachers College, Superior, Wis.
- Hill, Lawrence F., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Hill, Nancy Pearl, 412 Morgan St., Harri-man, Tenn.
- Hill, Rev. Peter J., Immaculate Heart of Mary Seminary, Sante Fe, N. Mex.
- Hill, Robert William, 12 Kenmare Rd., Larchmont, N. Y.
- Hill, Roscoe R., 4500 47th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Hildrup, R. L., 800 Brompton St., Fredericksburg, Va.
- Hillier, Henry G., 42-22 205th St., Bay-side, N. Y.
- Hillman, Charles R., Box 381, DeLand, Fla.
- Hillson, Henry T., Midwood High School, Bedford Ave. & Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Himes, Martha W., Box K-97, Kentfield, Calif.
- \*Hindle, Brooke, Apt. 62, 260 Engle St., Englewood, N. J.
- Hine, Maurice, 46 Ford St., Brockton 4, Mass.
- Hine, Robert V., Jr., 52 Hurlburt St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Hingston, William R., 806 Rowland Ave., Cheltenham, Pa.
- Hinrichs, Dunbar Maury, Essex, Conn.
- Hinton, Harold C., The Graduate School, Georgetown University, Washington 7, D. C.
- Hirsch, Charles B., Social Science Dept., Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.
- Hirsch, Felix E., Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.

- Hirsch, Hans E., Dept. of History, New York State Teachers College, Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Hirsch, Helmut, Dept. of History, Roosevelt College of Chicago, 430 S. Michigan, Chicago 4, Ill.
- Hirsch, Mark David, 515 E. 14th St., New York 9, N. Y.
- Hirschfeld, Charles, Dept. of History of Civilization, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Hirshler, Eric E., 25 Bardwell St., Lewiston, Maine.
- Hitchcock, Barbara S. (Mrs. Lawrence S.), 2231 California St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Hitchcock, William R., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Hitti, Philip K., 106 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Hobbs, Ranald Purcell, Rinehart & Company, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York, 16, N. Y.
- Hochman, William Russell, 109-81 201st St., St. Albans 11, N. Y.
- Hocker, Robert G., 2013 Liberty Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
- \*Hockett, Homer C., 202 W. Valerio St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Hodder, Mrs. Mabel E., 26 Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
- Hodges, Arthur Webster, 79 Blackburn Rd., Summit, N. J.
- Hodges, Theodore B., 14 W. 108th St., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Hodgson, Marshall G. S., 5132 Woodlawn, Chicago 15, Ill.
- Hoeing, Frederick Walbridge, 25 Tudor City Pl., New York 17, N. Y.
- Hockstra, Peter, 1015 Worden St. SE., Grand Rapids 7, Mich.
- Hoffman, Carl Bentley, 1311 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.
- Hoffman, Donald Brooks, 2812 Livingston St., Allentown, Pa.
- Hoffman, P. G., Extension Division, University of Alabama, University, Ala.
- Hoffman, Ross J. S., Fordham University, New York, N. Y.
- Hoffmann, Fritz Leo, Dept. of History, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
- Hoffmann, J. Wesley, Box 4174, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hofstadter, Richard, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Hogg, J. Bernard, State Teachers College, Shippensburg, Pa.
- Hoglund, A. William, 115 Ely Pl., Madison, Wis.
- Hogue, Arthur Reed, 407 Hessel Blvd., Champaign, Ill.
- Hohl, Clarence L., Jr., Dept. of History, St. Louis University, 221 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 3, Mo.
- Holborn, Hajo, Graduate School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Holbrook, Jackson H. M., 1644 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.
- Holdcamper, Forrest, 2700 Q St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Holden, Catherine Magill (Mrs. William), 253 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.
- Holden, Louise P., Locke Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.
- Holdstock, Henry Bruce, 6609 Exfair Rd., Bethesda, Md.
- Holleran, Mary P., St. Joseph's College, West Hartford, Conn.
- Holley, Irving B., Jr., Duke University, Apt. 6, Fifth St. & Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.
- \*Holliday, Mrs. Alexander R., 1264 Golden Hill Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Hollis, Daniel W., Dept. of History, University of South Carolina, Columbia 19, S. C.
- Holloway, Edward Brunswick, 281 Gulf St., Milford, Conn.
- Holloway, Mrs. Emily C., 928 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring, Md.
- Hollyday, Frederic Blackmar Mumford, Box 216, St. Michaels, Md.
- Holm, Bernard J., Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Holmes, Burton R., c/o A. F. S. C., 159 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.
- Holmes, Kenneth Leeds, 1414 Summit St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Holmes, Mavis L., Southeast Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, The National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.
- Holmes, Thomas J., Burton, Ohio.

- Holmes, Vera Brown, Wilder House, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
- Holsey, Jack Eugene, Jr., 3 Claremont Park, Boston 18, Mass.
- Holt, Mrs. Mabel Davis, Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.
- Holt, William Stull, History Dept., University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- \*Holtman, Robert B., Dept. of History, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.
- Holtwick, E. A., 718 E. College Ave., Greenville, Ill.
- \*Holzman, James M., c/o Guaranty Trust Co., 524 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Honigsheim, Paul, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Hooker, Mrs. Helene Maxwell, 1912 Sunderland Pl., Apt. 2, Washington 6, D. C.
- Hooker, John J., Box 49, Notre Dame, Ind.
- Hooker, Richard James, 5419 University Ave., Apt. D, Chicago 15, Ill.
- Hooker, Roland Mather, 8521 Atlantic Way, Miami Beach, Fla.
- Hooley, Osborne Edward, Dept. of History, Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.
- Hoop, Col. Oscar Winslow, 322 Poplar St., Laguna Beach, Calif.
- Hoopes, Alban Williamson, Hartwick College, Oneonta, N. Y.
- Hoover, Edith Gayle, Marion College, Marion, Va.
- Hope, Lydia Koepsel (Mrs. Richard), 515 S. Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.
- Hopkins, C. Howard, 345 N. Clara Ave., DeLand, Fla.
- Hopkins, James Franklin, Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington 29, Ky.
- Hopkins, Joseph G. E., c/o Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
- Hopkins, Rev. Vincent C., S. J., Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.
- Hoppin, Charles E., Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa.
- Horine, Emmet Field, Holsclaw Hill Rd., Brooks, Bullitt County, Ky.
- Horn, Andrew H., 1820 N. Beverly Glen Blvd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Horn, Ernest, College of Education, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Hornbeak, Louise, East Central State College, Ada, Okla.
- Hornung, Raymond C., 1306 W. Dayton St., Madison 5, Wis.
- Horowitz, Murray, 450 E. 20th St., New York 9, N. Y.
- Horton, John Theodore, 85 Woodward Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Hoskins, Halford L., 4807 Quebec St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- Hotchkiss, Alice, Moravian College for Women, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Hough, Arleigh R., Editorial Office, Rand McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago 5, Ill.
- \*Houghton, May, 2607 N. Wahl Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Houlette, William D., 3120 Rollins St., Des Moines 12, Iowa.
- House, Albert Virgil, Jr., Triple Cities College, Endicott, N. Y.
- Houston, Robert S., 37 School St., Angola, N. Y.
- Houston, T. A., Dept. of History, Southeastern State College, Durant, Okla.
- \*Howde, Bryn J., 66 W. 12th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Hovey, Amos Arnold, 75 Wood St., Lewistown, Maine.
- Howard, Clinton Newton, University of California, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Howard, Donald F., 509 W. 18th St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Howard, Harry N., 729 N. Edison St., Arlington, Va.
- Howard, John R., 1928 E. Bellevue Pl., Milwaukee 11, Wis.
- Howard, Leon, Dept. of English, University of California, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Howe, George Frederick, Historical Division, War Dept., Special Staff, Washington 25, D. C.
- Howe, Laurence Lee, Dept. of History and Political Science, University of Louisville, Belknap Campus, Louisville, Ky.
- Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 16 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass.
- Howe, Mark DeWolfe, Law School, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.



- Howes, Edward H., 4201 Potrero Ave., Apt. 1-C, Richmond, Calif.
- Howland, John F., 241 W. Whiting Ave., Fullerton, Calif.
- Hoxie, Ralph Gordon, 88 Morningside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.
- Hoyer, Theo., 801 De Mun Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hoyt, Elizabeth S., Montreat College, Montreat, N. C.
- Hoyt, Robert S., Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Hoyt, William Dana, Jr., Dept. of History, Loyola College, 4501 N. Charles St., Baltimore 10, Md.
- Hubbard, Helen B., 5836 Stony Island Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Hubbart, Henry Clyde, Mason Court, Delaware, Ohio.
- Huber, Very Rev. Raphael M., 625 Michigan Ave. NE., Washington 17, D. C.
- Huber, Richard Miller, Gulph Rd., Haverford, Pa.
- Huckaby, John Keith, Box 693, Rotan, Tex.
- Hucul, Walter Charles, Dept. of History, 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Hudes, Albert B., 115 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
- Hudson, Harris Gary, 310 Lockwood Pl., Jacksonville, Ill.
- Hudson, James, Florida A. & M. College, Tallahassee, Fla.
- Hudson, James Jackson, 733 S. 43d St., Apt. 1-D, Richmond, Calif.
- Hudson, Winthrop S., 1100 S. Goodman St., Rochester 7, N. Y.
- Hueller, Rev. Francis Thomas, Queen of Apostles Seminary, Madison 4, Wis.
- Huff, Frank B., R. D. 4, Lebanon, Pa.
- Hughes, Henry Stuart, 5040 Independence Ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York, 63, N. Y.
- Hughes, Joseph Burr, 294 College Ave., R. F. D. 2, Westerville, Ohio.
- \*Hughes, Ray O., 5517 Beverly Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Hughes, William J., 193-01 35th Ave., Flushing, N. Y.
- Hughey, Paul F., 2643 Channing Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Hugins, Walter Edward, Jr., 102 W. 90th St., New York 24, N. Y.
- \*Hulme, Edward Maslin, 638 Channing Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Hulme, Harold, History Dept., New York University, Washington Square East, New York 3, N. Y.
- Hummel, Edward A., Yorktown, Va.
- \*Humphrey, Edward F., 31 N. Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.
- \*Humphrey, Mary Helen, Box 158, Simsbury, Conn.
- Humphrey, Richard A., 7902 Kentbury Dr., Bethesda, Md.
- Humphrey, Richard Dale, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.
- Humphreys, Robert Arthur, Dept. of American History, University of London, University College, Gower St., London, W. C. 1, England.
- Hunt, Erling M., Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- Hunt, Maurice P., Dept. of Social Science, Fresno State College, Fresno 4, Calif.
- Hunt, Richard Coulter Drum, Jr., "London Town Terrace," Edgewater P. O., Anne Arundel County, Md.
- Hunt, Rockwell Dennis, College of the Pacific, Stockton 27, Calif.
- Hunter, Charles H., University of Hawaii, Honolulu 10, T. H.
- Hunter, Louis C., Graduate School, American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Hunter, Robert F., Box 785, Elon College, N. C.
- \*Hunter, William C., State College Station, Fargo, N. Dak.
- \*Huntington, Archer M., 1 E. 89th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Huntley, Francis Carroll, 3243 Suter St., Oakland, Calif.
- Hunziker, John, Southeast State College, Durant, Okla.
- Hurewitz, J. C., 119 Waverly Pl., New York 11, N. Y.
- Hurt, Frank Benjamin, 89 W. Green St., Westminster, Md.
- Hurwitz, Samuel J., Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn 10, N. Y.
- Husek, Stephanie O., Echo Knoll, R. F. D. 1, Annville, Pa.



- Hussey, Roland Dennis, University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Huston, James A., Bldg. 11, Apt. 5, Ross-Ade Dr., West Lafayette, Ind.
- Hutcheson, Austin E., University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
- Hutchinson, C. Alan, 123 Cameron Lane, Charlottesville, Va.
- Hutchinson, William Thomas, Box 96, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Hutchison, Eldrid L., 1206 Chemeketa St., Salem, Oreg.
- Huth, Carl F., Bonita Springs, Fla.
- Hutson, Harry Marshall, 120 Mt. View Dr., Dalton, Ga.
- Hutton, Rev. J. Louis, 66-20 Wetherole St., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
- Hutton, Robert William, 300 W. 108th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- \*Hyde, Arthur May, Olivet, Mich.
- Hyde, Duncan Clark, Box 1385, University Station, Charlottesville, Va.
- \*Hyde, James Hazen, Hotel Savoy-Plaza, Fifth Ave. & 58th St., New York 22, N. Y.
- Hyma, Albert, 1301 Forest, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Hynes, Michael J., 1227 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Hyslop, Beatrice F., 7505 35th Ave., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
- Idle, Dunning, Medan, Cultural Office, c/o Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.
- \*Iles, George, Hotel Chelsea, West 23d St. at 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Imlah, Albert Henry, Tufts College, Medford 55, Mass.
- Inman, Lt. Comdr. Walter G., USN., Communication Supplementary Activity, Naval Communication Station, Navy 41, FPO, San Francisco, Calif.
- \*Insley, William Henry, 445 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Irland, Mrs. La Dore, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Irons, Richard Kendall, Groton School, Groton, Mass.
- Irrmann, Robert H., 817 Bushnell St., Beloit, Wis.
- Irvine, Dallas Dee, The National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.
- Irving, Albert Edward, 4913 Del Ray Ave., Bethesda, Md.
- Irwin, Ray W., Dept. of History, Washington Square College, Washington Square East, New York 3, N. Y.
- Isbell, Egbert Raymond, 917 Woods Rd. Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Isely, Jeter Allen, 24 Edwards Pl., Princeton, N. J.
- Isgrig, Aimee M., 1547 Upper Pkwy., Wauwatosa 13, Wis.
- Isser, Mrs. Natalie K., Wyngate Hall, 50th & Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Itter, William A., Dept. of History & Political Science, Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.
- \*Ittleson, Henry, 1 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Iversen, Robert William, 1340 27th St., Des Moines 11, Iowa.
- Jablonski, Louis S., College of Business Administration, Marquette University, Milwaukee 3, Wis.
- Jack, Theodore Henley, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.
- Jackman, Sydney Wayne Anfield-, 17 Conant Hall, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Jackson, Frederick H., 404 S. Mathews, Urbana, Ill.
- Jackson, Harry F., 22 Hillside Ave., New Hartford, N. Y.
- Jackson, Hugh Vernon-, 1580 Beach Dr., Victoria, B. C., Canada.
- Jackson, J. S., 348 Wisconsin Ave., Waukesha, Wis.
- Jackson, Ruth Stevenson (Mrs. Joseph B., Jr.), 1203 N. Pitt St., Apt. 21, Alexandria, Va.
- Jackson, Stuart W., Gloucester Court House, Gloucester County, Va.
- Jackson, William Turrentine, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Jacob, Emerson, Order Department, Michigan State College Library, East Lansing, Mich.
- Jacobs, Maj. James Ripley, 115 Academy St., Manlius, N. Y.

- Jacobs, Wilbur R., Social Science Dept., University of California, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Jacobsen, Edna L., 257 State St., Albany 6 N. Y.
- Jacobsen, Rev. Jerome Vincent, S. J., 6525 Sheridan Rd., Loyola University, Chicago 26, Ill.
- Jakubczyk, Zigmund, 94 W. Hartford St., Ashley, Pa.
- James, Adelaide F., Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Mo.
- James, Alfred Procter, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- James, Edward Topping, Box 527, Mills College, Oakland 13, Calif.
- James, Francis Godwin, 7933 Birch St., New Orleans 18, La.
- \*James, James Alton, 2127 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.
- James, Mrs. Janet Wilson, 10 Bowdoin St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- James, Josef C., 3813 Jay St. NE., Washington 19, D. C.
- Jameson, Hugh, 590 Normal Rd., DeKalb, Ill.
- Jameson, R. D., New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Jamieson, Cedric W., 1065 E. Prospect, Seattle, Wash.
- Jamison, Edward A., 4516 Stanford St., Chevy Chase, Md.
- Janchill, Leon, 1696 Park Pl., Brooklyn 33, N. Y.
- Jandorf, Lottie Kaufman (Mrs. Bernard J.), 22-B Cedar Dr., Baltimore, Md.
- Janosi, Friedrich Engel-, 2036 Allen Pl. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Janowsky, Oscar J., College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 67, N. Y.
- Jansen, Franklin George, Jr., 109-50 212th St., Queens Village 9, N. Y.
- \*Jarcho, Dr. Saul, Mount Sinai Hospital, 11 E. 100th St., New York 29, N. Y.
- Jarchow, Merrill E., Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
- Jeffery, Eber, 109 Hilltop Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
- Jeffrey, William H., Dept. of History, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.
- Jelavich, Charles, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- \*Jencks, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Francis M.), 1 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.
- \*Jenks, George J., Harbor Beach, Mich.
- Jenks, Leland Hamilton, 18 Weston Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
- Jenks, Major B., Fenn College, Cleveland 15, Ohio.
- Jennings, David, 232 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio.
- Jennings, Manson Van B., Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Jensen, Merrill M., Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Johannesen, Rolf, Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.
- Johannsen, Robert W., 5770 26th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Johansen, Dorothy O., Reed College, Portland 2, Ore.
- Johnnes, Peretz William, 674 W. 161st St., New York, N. Y.
- Johns, C. D., Dept. of History, Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
- Johnson, Arthur M., Cambridge School, Kendal Green, Weston, Mass.
- Johnson, Cecil, 800 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Johnson, Charles A., c/o Dept. of History, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
- Johnson, Clifford R., Box 256, Claremont, Calif.
- Johnson, E. Pauline, 150 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn 15, N. Y.
- Johnson, E. Robert, 628 W. 114th St., Apt. 45-C, New York 25, N. Y.
- Johnson, Edgar N., Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln 8, Nebr.
- Johnson, Evans C., Langdale, Ala.
- Johnson, Frederic A., 40 W. 67th St., New York 23, N. Y.
- Johnson, Gustav Elwood, Faculty Exchange, Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.
- Johnson, Harry P., 2134 Maine Ave., Long Beach 6, Calif.
- Johnson, Henry, 56 Halcyon Terrace, New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Johnson, John J., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

- Johnson, Joseph Esrey, 405 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Johnson, Keach, 180 Main St., Orono, Maine.
- Johnson, Lulu Merle, 713 S. Capitol St., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Johnson, Richard A., c/o American Consulate—Guadalajara, c/o Mail Room, State Dept., Washington 25, D. C.
- Johnson, Roy Harold, Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.
- Johnson, Rudolph A., Box 96, College Station, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Johnson, T. Walter, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Johnson, Victor Le Roy, Dept. of History, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.
- Johnston, Angus J., II, 2720 Broadway Ave., Evanston, Ill.
- Johnston, Frontis W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.
- Johnston, Joseph A., 260 Lafayette Ave., Staten Island 1, N. Y.
- Jonas, Harold J., Goshen, N. Y.
- Jonas, Manfred, 514 W. 110th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Jones, Caulbert A., Dept. of History, North Carolina College at Durham, Durham, N. C.
- Jones, Clark H., 1008 Colton Ave., Colton, Calif.
- Jones, Eugene W., Wingate Junior College, Wingate, N. C.
- Jones, Harold J., Goshen, N. Y.
- Jones, Holway R., 1139 S. Parton St., Santa Ana, Calif.
- Jones, Howard Mumford, Widener 115, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
- Jones, Howard Vallance, Jr., 55 Windsor Rd., Waban 68, Mass.
- Jones, Ifor, Bach Choir Office, 528 N. New St., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Jones, J. Richard, Quakertown, R. F. D. 2, Pa.
- Jones, Joseph Austin, Box 73, A. M. & N. College, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Jones, Lewis P., Box 97, Laurens, S. C.
- Jones, Louis C., New York State Historical Assn., Cooperstown, N. Y.
- Jones, Paul Van Brunt, 1112 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.
- Jones, Robert Lee, East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Tex.
- Jones, Stanley L., 507 S. Summit St., Wheaton, Ill.
- Jones, Theodore Francis, New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y.
- Joranson, Einar, Box 98 Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- \*Jordan, Henry Donaldson, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
- Jordan, W. K., 76 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Jordan, Weymouth T., Dept. of History, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.
- Jordan, William Mark, 84 Reid Ave., Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
- Jordy, William H., Spring Rock Rd., Pine Orchard, Conn.
- Jorgensen, Margareth, 514 19th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Josephson, Bertha E., 10 17th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.
- Joughlin, Jean Templin, 73-12 35th Ave., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
- Juárez, Joe A., 3525 O St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Juday, Mary Whetham, The Dodge Hotel, Washington 1, D. C.
- Judd, Gerrit P., IV, 46 Manchester St., Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
- Judson, Margaret Atwood, New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Jung, Eva-Maria, 1719 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Jurji, Edward J., 34 Hibben Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Justice, John Mitchell, Boone, N. C.
- Kagan, Leo B., 37 Wall St., New York 5, N. Y.
- Kagey, Guy Edison, Box 285, Central Valley, N. Y.
- Kahl, Mary Catherine, State Teachers College, Towson 4, Md.
- Kahler, George Walter, 2335 N. 11th St., Apt. 203, Arlington, Va.
- Kahn, Herman, Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Kaiser, William Leslie, 1871 W. 108th Pl., Chicago 43, Ill.
- Kallir, John, 160 Waverly Pl., New York 14, N. Y.

- Kalmykow, Alexandra, 51 Bennett Ave., New York 33, N. Y.
- Kamerman, Mrs. Sheila Brody, 35 E. 84th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Kane, Elizabeth G., 202 Woodlawn Terrace, Waterbury 33, Conn.
- Kane, Margaret L., 9015-A, duPont Bldg., Wilmington 98, Del.
- Kann, Robert Adolf, 180 Nassau St., Princeton, N. J.
- Kanner, Julian B., 2659 W. Leland Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.
- Kannmacher, Goldie Ann, 3831 Porter St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- Kantorowicz, Ernst, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Kaplan, Lawrence Samuel, 82 Armoryville, 70 Central Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Kaplan, Sidney, 293 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.
- Kapp, John R., 203 E. Broad St., Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Karger, Jack, 210 E. Hickory St., East Rochester, N. Y.
- Karlin, J. Alexander, Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
- Karpovich, Michael, 61 Brattle St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Karraker, Cyrus H., Dept. of History, Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
- Kasten, Marie A., 1733 Eye St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Katz, Irving I., Congregation Beth El, Woodward at Gladstone, Detroit 2, Mich.
- Katz, Julius L., 3921 Elbert Ave., Alexandria, Va.
- Katz, Solomon, Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Katzenbach, Edward L., Jr., 6100 Easton Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.
- Kaufman, Albert, 3031 50th St., Woodside, N. Y.
- Kay, Hoyt E., R. F. D. 2, Sardinia, Ohio.
- Kaye, Edwin Henry, 2731½ Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif.
- Kayser, Elmer Louis, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- Keeler, Mrs. Mary Frear, R. F. D. 8, York, Pa.
- Keen, C. Milburn, Jr., Gordon College, Evans Way, Boston 15, Mass.
- Keeney, Barnaby C., Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.
- Keenleyside, Mrs. Marjorie C., Roosevelt College of Chicago, 430 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.
- Keep, George Rex Crowley, 5311 Park Ave., Apt. 3, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- Kehoe, James Patrick, Dept. of History, University of Portland, Portland, Oreg.
- Keinath, Herman O. A., 1004 Bonnie Brae, River Forest, Ill.
- \*Keith, Elmer Davenport, Clintonville, Conn.
- \*Keith, Mrs. S. Bacon, The Scallop Shell, Peace Dale, R. I.
- Kek, Evan R., 4201 Otterbein Ave., Indianapolis 3, Ind.
- Kellar, Herbert Anthony, 679 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
- Keller, Charles Roy, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
- Keller, John Wendell, Dept. of History, Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Keller, Rev. William, 157 Halsted St., East Orange, N. J.
- Keller, William Frederick, 6735 McPherson Blvd., Pittsburgh 8, Pa.
- Kelley, Hilda, 1103 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.
- Kelley, Marion Murdock (Mrs. W. D.), 2924 N. Washington, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Kelley, Rev. Ralph, Annhurst College, South Woodstock, Conn.
- Kelley, Ray L., Box 106, Sterling, Kans.
- Kelley, Robert Francis, 1726 20th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Kelley, Robert L., Box 2124, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Kellogg, Charles Flint, 133 N. College St., Carlisle, Pa.
- Kelly Alfred H., 1147 Edison Ave., Detroit 2, Mich.
- Kelly, Edward Powers, 17 Clark St., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
- Kelly, Frank H., Jr., 9443 115th St., Richmond Hill 19, New York, N. Y.
- Kelly, Rev. Thomas J., 312 St. James Pl., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.



- Kemble, John Haskell, Dept. of History, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
- Kemmerer, Donald L., 1006 W. Armory Ave., Champaign, Ill.
- Kemp, Rev. John A., S. J., Boston College High School, 761 Harrison Ave., Boston 18, Mass.
- Kemp, Louis Wiltz, 214 Westmoreland Ave., Houston, Tex.
- Kemper, Lt. Col. John Mason, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
- Kempers, Garrett B., 815 Central Ave., LeMars, Iowa.
- Kennamer, David L., 1402 Washington Blvd., Abilene, Tex.
- Kennard, Joseph Spencer, Jr., 434 W. 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Kennedy, Charles J., Social Science Bldg., University of Nebraska, Lincoln 8, Nebr.
- Kennedy, John H., 32 Colby Court, New Haven 15, Conn.
- Kennedy, Mary Cameron, Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn.
- Kennedy, Melvin D., Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kenney, Mrs. Marion Louise, 214 W. 39th St., Wilmington 220, Del.
- Kent, George O., 765 Riverside Dr., New York 32, N. Y.
- Kent, John Harvey, Dept. of Latin, Southwestern College, Memphis 12, Tenn.
- Kent, Sherman, 648 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Kenyon, R. Gordon B., 1920 Campus Blvd., Apt. 5, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Keohane, Robert Emmet, The College, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Kerekes, Tibor, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
- Kerley, James W., 609 W. 114 St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Kerner, Rev. Howard J., S. J., John Carroll University, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.
- Kerner, Rober Joseph, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Kerr, Mitchell W., 937 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Kerr, William G., 112 Streeter Hall, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
- Kershner, Frederick Doyle, Jr., Dept. of History, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.
- Kestenberg, Louis, 1813 Branard St., Houston 6, Tex.
- Key, Kerim Kami, 2430 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Apt. 712, Washington 7, D. C.
- Khouri, John Wycliffe, 1321 Linden St., Reading, Pa.
- Kibre, Pearl, 350 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.
- \*Kidder, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Henry P.), Box 395, Meadville, Pa.
- Kiefer, Charles F., Jr., State Teachers College, Potsdam, N. Y.
- Kies, Harry B., Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo.
- Kiessel, William G., Jr., 36 Cleveland St., Bergenfield, N. J.
- Kilcoyne, Martin, Route 2, Box 135, Gladewater, Tex.
- Kimball, Elisabeth Guernsey, 200 E. 78th St., Apt. 2C, New York 21, N. Y.
- Kimball, Mrs. Fiske, Lemon Hill, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia 30, Pa.
- Kimball, Howard Eugene, 113 Vista del Parque, Redondo Beach, Calif.
- Kimball, Mary Lee Evans (Mrs. Chase), 137 Hinckley Rd., Milton, Mass.
- Kimber, Harry Hubert, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Kinard, Margaret, William and Mary Quarterly, Williamsburg, Va.
- Kinchen, Oscar A., Dept. of History, Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Tex.
- King, Ameda Ruth, 327 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.
- King, George Franklin, Jr., 65 Larch Ave., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.
- King, James Ferguson, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- King, James Gore, 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- King, Jere C., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- King, Joseph E., 17 Grant Ave., Watertown 72, Mass.
- King, Spencer B., Jr., Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
- Kingdon, Robert McCune, 1021 John Jay Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Iniery, Paul, 820 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11, Ill.



- Kinnaird, Lawrence, 1541 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley 8, Calif.
- Kinzelman, Louis John, 82 Reeb Ave., Columbus 7, Ohio.
- Kinzer, Donald L., 6219 30th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Kiphuth, DeLaney, Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.
- Kirby, Chester H., Brown University, Providence 6, R. I.
- Kirchner, Walther, Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Kirkland, Edward Chase, 15 Cleaveland St., Brunswick, Maine.
- Kirwan, Albert Dennis, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
- Kirwin, Harry W., 823 Park Ave., Baltimore 1, Md.
- Kisch, Guido, 415 W. 115th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Kistler, Charles Edward, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Kjaer, Jens Christian, 5225 12th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Kleber, Brooks E., 125 Broadway, Bangor, Pa.
- Kleefuss, Joseph A., 8671 E. Outer Dr., Detroit 5, Mich.
- Kleim, Charles J., 335 E. 12th St., Port Angeles, Wash.
- Klein, Frederic Shriver, Dept. of History, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.
- Klein, Milton M., 2265 Sedgwick Ave., New York 53, N. Y.
- Klein, Philip Shriver, Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
- Klein, Ralph J., 12522 Lake Shore Blvd., Cleveland 8, Ohio.
- Klein, Stanley Burton, 155 E. 168th St., New York 52, N. Y.
- Klett, Guy Soulliard, 520 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Klinck, Arthur W., Concordia Teachers College, 7400 Augusta St., River Forest, Ill.
- Kline, David K., Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- Klingberg, Frank J., 945 Manning Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Klingberg, Frank W., Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Klingenhagen, Anna M., 604-A Washington St., Wellesley 81, Mass.
- Klinger, Allen Conn, 1355 13th St., Huntington 1, W. Va.
- Klinger, Wallace R., 29 Elm St., Oneonta, N. Y.
- Klock, John M., Dept. of Social Sciences, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Kluback, William, 724 Empire Blvd., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
- \*Klutts, William A., Box 285, Ripley, Tenn.
- Knaplund, Paul, Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Knapp, Arthur Anderson, Pentridge Apts., Baltimore 12, Md.
- Knappen, Marshall Mason, Dept. of Political Science, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Knapton, Ernest John, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
- Knauss, James Owen, 1410 Maple St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Knerr, George Francis, 109-36 124th St., South Ozone Park 20, N. Y.
- Knight, Homer Louis, 908 West Ave., Fulton, Mo.
- Knight, Melvin M., Dept. of Economics, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Knights, Paul A., Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.
- Knipe, John W., 19 Pine Hill Circle, Wakefield, Mass.
- Knipfing, John R., Albert-Frank-Guenther-Law, 131 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.
- Knoses, George H., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Knoses, Lorraine, College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.
- Knoll, Samson B., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Knollenberg, Bernhard, Chester, Conn.
- \*Knopf, Alfred A., Purchase, N. Y.
- Knopf, Richard C., 130 W. Schreyer Pl., Columbus 2, Ohio.
- Knowles, Margaret Isabel, Rm. 307, Dept. of Extension Teaching, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.

- \*Knowlton, Daniel Chauncy, Cazenovia Junior College, Cazenovia, N. Y.
- Knox, Clinton Everett, 2437 Woodbrook Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.
- Knuth, Helen Elizabeth, 1421 Wesley St., Evanston, Ill.
- \*Koch, Flora M., 1430 W. Lafayette Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.
- Koenig, Duane, Box 146 (University Branch), Miami, Fla.
- Koenig, Myron Law, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.
- Kogan, Arthur G., 1417 N. St. NW., Washington 5, D. C.
- \*Kohlmeier, Albert Ludwig, 532 Ballentine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.
- Kohn, Hans, 7 Canterbury Rd., Harrison, N. Y.
- Kollman, Eric C., Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa.
- Konefsky, Samuel J., 657 E. 26th St., Brooklyn 10, N. Y.
- Kooker, Arthur Raymond, 3830 West Blvd., Los Angeles 8, Calif.
- Koontz, Louis Knott, University of California at Los Angeles, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Koren, William, Jr., 1419 36th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Korey, William, 3100 Ocean Pkwy., Brooklyn 24, N. Y.
- Korn, Rabbi Bertram W., Congregation Keneseth Israel, 1717 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Koskos, Catherine, 113 Thornton Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.
- Koss, Herman, 2645 Zinow, Hamtramck 12, Mich.
- Kracke, E. A., Jr., 5716 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Kraehe, Enno Edward, Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
- Kramer, Eugene Francis, 536 Empire Blvd., Rochester 9, N. Y.
- Kramer, Howard D., Cleveland College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Kramer, John Spalding, Box, 315, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Kramer, Richard B., 5005 MacDonald Ave., Apt. 5, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- Kranzberg, Melvin, Dept. of History, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
- Kraus, Michael, College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Krause, John Thomas, 2315 Corning St., Los Angeles 34, Calif.
- \*Krausnick, Gertrude, Route 1, St. Clair, Mo.
- \*Krehbiel, Edward, Black, Starr & Frost-Gorham, Inc., 5th Ave. cor. 48th St., New York, N. Y.
- Kreisman, Leonard Theodore, New York University, School of Education, Press Bldg., Rm. 33, Washington Square 3, N. Y.
- Kremple, Frederick Awalde, 512½ E. Sixth St., Duluth 5, Minn.
- Krenkel, John H., Box 76, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.
- Kress, Robert A., 993 Como Pl., St. Paul 3, Minn.
- \*Kress, Samuel H., 1020 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Krey, A. C., 1588 Vincent, St. Paul, Minn.
- Krieger, Leonard, Dept. of History, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Krinken, Mme. Lydia Nadgena-, 22 E. 89th St., Apt. 6-E, New York 28, N. Y.
- Kroeger, Bernard F., 920 Madison St., Evanston, Ill.
- Kromer, Paul Frederick, Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa.
- Krone, Henrietta L., 6600 Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore 7, Md.
- Kropp, Simon Fred, New Mexico College of Agriculture, State College, N. Mex.
- \*Krout, John Allen, 612 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Krueger, Hilmar Carl, University of Cincinnati, Campus Station, Cincinnati, 21, Ohio.
- Kruisselbrink, J. W., R. F. D. 6, Vineland, N. J.
- Krumbein, Aaron, 989 Sixth Ave., New York 18, N. Y.
- Kuehn, Ernest F., 711 29th Ave., N. St. Cloud, Minn.
- Kuehn, George Waldemar, 14 Prentiss Lane, Belmont, Mass.
- Kuffner, Vera, 49 E. 86th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Kuhn, Alphonse F., University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

- Kuhn, Madison, Dept of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Kuhnis, Lothar P., 838 Bloomfield, Ave., Montclair, N. J.
- Kuhns, Frederick, College of Liberal Arts, Drake University, Des Moines 11, Iowa.
- Kull, Irving Stoddard, Dept of History, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Kuntz, Kermit L., Dept. of Social Studies, State Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.
- Kuritz, Hyman, 14 W. 100th St., New York, N. Y.
- Kurjack, Dennis Charles, Hopewell Village National Historic Site, Box 35, Birdsboro, Pa.
- Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson, University of Hawaii, Honolulu 14, T. H.
- Kyrios, Theodore Emmanuel, 89 Franklin St., Lynn, Mass.
- \*Kyte, George W., Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Labaree, Leonard Woods, 1090 Ridge Rd., Hamden 14, Conn.
- Lacey, Douglas R., Dept. of English, History, and Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- Lach, Donald Frederick, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Lacour-Gayet, R., Hotel New Weston, Madison Ave. at 49th St., New York 22, N. Y.
- Ladner, Gerhart B., Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.
- La Follette, Robert, Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.
- Lafore, Laurence Davis, "Penn Valley", Narberth, Pa.
- La Forge, William F., 154 Daniels Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- \*Lafrentz, F. W., 100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- LaFuze, G. Leighton, 2804 Erie St. SE., Washington 20, D. C.
- Laistner, Max Ludwig Wolfram, 222 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Lamar, Howard Roberts, 2764 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Lamb, Robert Keen, M. I. T., 12 Arlington St., Cambridge 40, Mass.
- Lamb, W. Kaye, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
- Lambert, John Ralph, Jr., Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Lambert, Oscar Doane, 374 Forest Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.
- Lambert, Robert S., 217 Ravel Rd., Clemson, S. C.
- Lambert, Robert W., 2456 20th St. NW., Apt. 302, Washington 9, D. C.
- Lambie, Joseph T., Dept. of Economics, Wellesley College, Wellesley 81, Mass.
- Lampman, Frank D., 5005 Thomas Ave. S., Minneapolis 10, Minn.
- Lancot, Gustave, The Archives, Sussex St., Ottawa, Canada.
- Land, Aubrey C., Dept. of History Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Landay, Andrew H., Mount Angel Seminary, Saint Benedict, Oreg.
- Lande, Irvin M., 400 Eighth St., Clanton, Ala.
- Landes, David S., 31 Sacramento St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- \*Landfield, Jerome Barker, Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.
- Landin, Harold W., 2480 16th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- \*Lane, Frederic Chapin, The Journal of Economic History, 10 Gilman Hall, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.
- Lane, Lt. Comdr. Wheaton Joshua, Nassau Club, Princeton, N. J.
- Lang, Elfrieda, 736 E. Third St., Bloomington, Ind.
- Lang, William C., Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Lang, William Warner, 10 State St., Boston 9, Mass.
- \*Langer, William Leonard, 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Langsam, Walter Consuelo, Wagner College, Staten Island 1, N. Y.
- Lantzeff, George V., Dept. of History, 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Lanza, Col. Conrad H., 1911 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
- Lapan, Martin, 17 E. 17th St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
- LaPiana, George F., 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Lapp, Lloyd, Dept. of History, University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio.

- \*Laprade, William Thomas, Box 595, Durham, N. C.
- Largent, Vera, Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
- Larsen, Arthur J., 1657 Preston Rd., Alexandria, Va.
- Larsen, Mrs. Grace Hutchison, 120 S. Chester Rd., Swarthmore, Pa.
- Larsen, Harold Albert, Box 84, Cheyney, Pa.
- Larsen, Jakob Aall Ottesen, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Larsen, Karen, 914 St. Olaf Ave., Northfield, Minn.
- Larson, Agnes M., St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.
- Larson, Cedric, Box 1178, General Post Office, New York 1, N. Y.
- Larson, Edith, Bethel College Library, Bethel College & Seminary, Snelling & Arlington Aves., St. Paul 4, Minn.
- Larson, Harold, 4827 Yorktown Blvd., Arlington, Va.
- \*Larson, Henrietta, 35 Borage Pl., Forest Hills, N. Y.
- Larson, Robert L., 35 W. 701st St., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Larson, T. A., Dept. of History, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
- Lask, Seymour, 590 Ft. Washington, New York 33, N. Y.
- Latham, Charles, Jr., 1321 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis 2, Ind.
- Lathrop, Barnes Fletcher, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Latt, David, Dept. of History, Middletown Collegiate Center, Middletown, N. Y.
- \*Latta, Maud Abigail, 708 Clermont St., Antigo, Wis.
- Lattimer, David W., Box 718, Granville, Ohio.
- Lattin, Mrs. Harriet P., 2588 S. Taylor Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.
- Laub, Carl Herbert, University of Tampa, Tampa, 6, Fla.
- Lauderdale, Lila M., 360 E. Park Ave., Highland Park, Ill.
- Laurens, Franklin Davenport, Box 1141, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Lavengood, Lawrence Gene, 1106 N. Buxton, Indianola, Iowa.
- Law, Ernest Matthew, 70 Central Ave., Apt. 48, New Haven 15, Conn.
- Lawrence, Gertrude, 511 W. Main St., Kent, Ohio.
- Lawson, Murray G., Dept. of History, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Lawton, Edward M., Jr., Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.
- Lawton, Mary Strauss (Mrs. S. T., Jr.), 2349 S. Green Bay Rd., Highland Park, Ill.
- \*Lazarus, Robert, F. & R. Lazarus Co., S. W. cor. High and Town Sts., Columbus, Ohio.
- Leach, Douglas Edward, Dept. of History, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.
- Leach, Nancy Rafetto, Ivyland, Pa.
- Leake, James Miller, Peabody 112-A, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- Leaman, Bertha R., West Liberty State College, West Liberty, W. Va.
- Lear, Floyd Seyward, 211 Anderson Hall, Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.
- \*Learned, Dwight Whitney, Claremont, Calif.
- Learned, Frank M., 6745 S. E. 36th Ave., Portland 2, Oreg.
- Lease, Owen C., 6012 Nassau St., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- \*Leavenworth, Charles Samuel, 79 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.
- Leavitt, Charles Townsend, 824 Franklin St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Leckey, Clarence D., 2233 Cummington Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Leder, Lawrence H., 1522 Unionport Rd., Bronx 62, N. Y.
- Le Duc, Thomas H., Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.
- Lee, Arthur M., 38 Crawford St., University Trailer Camp, Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- Lee, Choon Nan, Barnard College, New York, N. Y.
- Lee, Dwight Erwin, Clark University, Worcester 3, Mass.
- Lee, Guy A., 103 E. Thornapple St., Chevy Chase, Md.
- Lee, Ronald F., 2 Drury Lane, Hollin Hills, Alexandria, Va.
- Lee, Shao Chang, 222 Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.



- Lee, Ulysses G., Jr., 2146 L St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- \*Leete, Bishop Frederick De Land, 366 E. 45th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Leffler, Emil, Albion College, Albion, Mich.
- Lefler, Hugh T., Box 186, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Lehmann, Joseph, 3910 N. Mozart St., Chicago 18, Ill.
- Leighton, Richard M., 4900 Russell Ave., Washington 18, D. C.
- Leikind, Morris C., 1334 Aspen St. NW., Washington 12, D. C.
- Leisinger, Albert H., Jr., 1203 N. Pitt St., Alexandria, Va.
- Leiss, Amelia Catherine, 1768 Parkman Rd. NW., Warren, Ohio.
- Leland, Waldo Gifford, 1219 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Lemieux, Archibald R., 53 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.
- Lennon, James Valentine, 102 W. 84th St., New York 24, N. Y.
- Leonard, C. B., State College, San Diego, Calif.
- Leonard, David Phelps, 313 S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Leonard, Ethel McVey (Mrs. Robert P.), 820 Connecticut Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Leopold, Richard William, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Lerer, Paul W., Black Mountain College, Black Mountain, N. C.
- Leslie, William R., Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Lessen, Kurt W., c/o Dr. Ray Ehrensberger, University of Maryland, Heidelberg Military Post, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Lester, Malcolm, Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
- Leuck, Miriam Simons (Mrs. Gerald J.), 602 N. Main St., New Martinsville, W. Va.
- Levack, Arthur Paul, Keating Hall, 201, Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.
- Levandis, John A., 22 Eterpis Rd., Old Phaleron, Greece.
- Leventhal, Robert M., 3121¼ Griffith Park Blvd., Los Angeles 27, Calif.
- Levin, Harry M., 128 W. Phil-Elena St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- Levine, Mortimer, 646 67th St., Brooklyn 20, N. Y.
- Levinson, Hyman, 1234 Pacific St., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.
- Levitt, Bella, 200 E. 16th St., Apt. 6G, New York 3, N. Y.
- Levy, Babette May, 600 W. 116th St., New York, N. Y.
- Levy, Ernst, Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Lewinson, Paul, 1718 Army-Navy Dr., Arlington, Va.
- Lewis, Anthony Marcus, 9615 Sutherland Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
- Lewis, Charles Lee, 41 Southgate Ave., Annapolis, Md.
- Lewis, Clifford, III, 6 Mulberry Lane, Media, Pa.
- Lewis, Elsie M., Box 112, Tennessee A. & I. State College, Nashville 8, Tenn.
- Lewis, Ewart (Mrs. John D.), 100 High St., Middletown, Conn.
- Lewis, Ford, 363 S. 14th St., Richmond, Calif.
- Lewis, George K., 460 S. Pershing, Wichita, Kans.
- Lewis, Jessamine D. (Mrs. Charles F.), 1722 State Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.
- Lewis, Mary Gunnell (Mrs. M. R.), 523 Kentucky Ave. SE., Washington 3, D. C.
- Lewis, Winston Barnes, Dept. of English, History, & Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- \*Lichtenstein, Gaston, Hotel Gilbert, Richmond, Va.
- Lichterman, Martin, 440 E. 23d St., New York 10, N. Y.
- Liddell, William A., Jr., 720 Evergreen Ave., Mt. Carmel, Hamden, Conn.
- Liden, Ernest A., Jr., 1327 Brummel St., Evanston, Ill.
- Liebel, Helen P., 312 E. 87th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Lietz, Paul S., Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.
- Lieuwen, Edwin, 316 W. 18th St., Holland, Mich.
- Lindbeck, John M. H., 65 Wakefield St., Hamden 14, Conn.
- Lindegren, Alina M., 3705 Jenifer St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.



- Lindemann, Robert A., Indiana University Center, Rm. 220, Central High School, South Bend 3, Ind.
- Lindgren, Raymond Elmer, Dept. of History, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Lindop, Edmund F., Jr., 12930 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Lindsell, Harold W., Box 989, Pasadena 19, Calif.
- Lindsey, Almont, Fairview Beach, Goby, Va.
- Lindsey, David, Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.
- Lineaweaver, Thomas Hastings, III, Glyn Wynne Rd., Haverford, Pa.
- Ling, Dwight Leroy, 247 Maple Ave., Danville, Ky.
- \*Lingelbach, William E., Library, American Philosophical Society, 222 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia 6, Pa.
- Link, Arthur, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Link, Mrs. Edith Murr, 17 Green Gardens Court, East Haven, Conn.
- Link, S. Gordden, 4107 S. 36th St., Fairlington, Arlington, Va.
- Lisser, Stanley Robert, 57 W. 93d St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Littell, Franklin H., Religious Affairs, OLC-W/B, APO 154, New York, N. Y.
- Lively, Robert A., Box 604, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Livermore, Seward W., 6500 Ridgewood Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.
- Livezey, William E., University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Livingood, James Weston, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga 3, Tenn.
- Livingston, H. Richards, The Governor Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass.
- Livingston, Marius H., 714 W. 181st St., New York 33, N. Y.
- Livingston, W. Ross, Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Llorens, James A., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
- Lockard, E. Kidd, 29 Meade St., Buckhannon, W. Va.
- Lockmiller, David Alexander, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Loeb, Walter F., 523 W. 112th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Loehr, Rodney C., History Dept., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Loetscher, Rev. Frederick W., 24 Armour Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Loetscher, Lefferts A., 98 Mercer St., Princeton, N. J.
- Loewenberg, Bert James, 15 Center Knolls, Bronxville 8, N. Y.
- Lofton, Williston H., Howard University, Washington, D. C.
- Logan, Bernard St. Clair, Box 173, University of Akron, Akron 4, Ohio.
- Logan, John A., Jr., 395 St. Ronan St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Logan, Rayford W., Howard University, Washington, D. C.
- Logan, Sheridan A., c/o First National Bank, 2 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
- \*Lokke, Carl Ludwig, The National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.
- Lokken, Roscoe Leonard, State Teachers College, Valley City, N. Dak.
- Lokken, Roy N., 3916 S. Jay St., Tacoma 8, Wash.
- London, Lena, 340 Riverside Dr., Apt. 10C, New York 25, N. Y.
- London, Lester H., 2967 Gladstone Ave., Detroit 6, Mich.
- Long, Anton V., 394 Terry Ave., Socorro, N. Mex.
- Long, David Foster, Dept. of History, University of New Hampshire, Durham, N. H.
- Long, Dwight Clark, 1401 Brooklyn Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Long, Harold M., Glens Falls High School, Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Long, John Cuthbert, Macada Rd., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Long, John W., Jr., Eastern Arizona Junior College, Thatcher, Ariz.
- Long, Orrin, 1204 S. George Mason Dr., Apt. 21, Arlington, Va.
- Longhurst, John E., Dept. of History, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Longley, R. S., Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S., Canada.
- \*Lonn, Ella, Goucher College, 419 E. 22d St., Baltimore, Md.

- Loomis, Louise Ropes, 92 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.
- Loomis, Richard Thomas, 828 Boyce Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Lopez, Robert S., 107 Harkness Hall, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Lord, Clifford L., 1902 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.
- Lord, Edward, 597-599 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Lord, Rev. Robert Howard, St. Paul's Rectory, 502 Washington St., Wellesley 81, Mass.
- Lossky, Andrew, 11959 Dorothy St., Los Angeles 49, Calif.
- Lothrop, M. Lydia, Box 61, Rosslyn Station, Arlington, Va.
- Lottick, Kenneth Verne, Willamette University, Salem, Oreg.
- \*Loubert, J. Daniel, College of Mount St. Vincent, New York 63, N. Y.
- Lougee, Robert Wayne, Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- \*Lounsbery, Ralph G., c/o Mrs. L. R. Connett, Middle Patent Rd., Bedford Village, N. Y.
- Louraine, Frank E., 1715 N. Harrison St., Arlington, Va.
- Love, Mary, Box 147, North St. Station, Nacogdoches, Tex.
- Lovell, Colin Rhys, Dept. of History, University of Southern California, University Park, Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- \*Lovejoy, Herman S., 32 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.
- Low, Alfred D., Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.
- Low, Allan Wesley, 25 Melvin Ave., Lakeview, Hempstead, N. Y.
- Lowe, Marvin E., Dept. of History and Political Science, University of Tulsa, 7th and College, Tulsa 4, Okla.
- Lower, Arthur R. M., Queens University, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
- Lowitt, Richard, 1014 Gerard Ave., Bronx 52, N. Y.
- Lowry, Philip Holt, Livingston Rd., Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
- Lowry, Thomas McCall, 1743 Peach Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Lubasz, Heinz M., 1407 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Luby, Rev. Sylvester D., Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Lucas, Judith Carter, Dept. of History & Government, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
- Lucey, Rev. William Leo, S. J., Holy Cross College, Worcester 3, Mass.
- Luckau, Alma, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Lucke, Elmina R., 600 Lexington Ave., Foreign Division, Y. W. C. A., New York 22, N. Y.
- Luddy, Edmund Kelleher, State Teachers College, North Adams, Mass.
- Ludlow, Rev. William Linnaeus, Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.
- Ludlum, David M., 401 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 8, Pa.
- Ludlum, Robert Phillips, 501 College Ave., Carlinville, Ill.
- Luhrs, Henry E., Shippensburg, Pa.
- Luke, Myron H., Hofstra College, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
- Lukens, Walter L., Jr., Pine Beach, N. J.
- Lum, Paul, 317 N. W. Fourth Ave., Portland 9, Oreg.
- Lundeberg, Lt. Philip Karl, Office of Naval History, Rm. 2507, Navy Dept., Washington 25, D. C.
- Lundin, Charles Leonard, 315 E. Side Dr., Bloomington, Ind.
- Lunn, Mervel P., c/o Mrs. Lillian Hansen, 3006 N. 17th St., Kansas City, Kans.
- Lunt, William Edward, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
- Lurie, Edward, c/o Mrs. O. Lindstrom, 1703 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.
- Luscombe, Irving F., 133 Ohlson Ave., Nutley, N. J.
- Lutz, Alma, 22 River St., Boston 8, Mass.
- Lutz, Joseph C., 1113 Elgin Ave., Forest Park, Ill.
- Lutz, Ralph Haswell, Hoover Library on War, Revolution, & Peace, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Lycan, Gilbert L., Stetson University, De Land, Fla.
- \*Lydenberg, Harry Miller, 118 E. Avondale, Greensboro, N. C.
- Lydenberg, John, 146 E. 11th St., Claremont, Calif.
- Lykes, Richard Wayne, Box 263, Petersburg, Va.

- Lyle, Florence L., 2628 Tunlaw Rd. NW., Apt. 305, Washington 7, D. C.
- Lynch, Charles McKeone, 35-29 87th St., Jackson Heights, Queens, N. Y.
- Lynch, Robert E., 168. Bartlett Rd., Winthrop 52, Mass.
- Lynch, Thomas E., Dept. of History, St. Joseph's College, 54th St. & City Line, Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- \*Lynch, William Orlando, 506 Lauderdale St., Selma, Ala.
- Lynn, Vela L., 2105 E. Randolph St., Enid, Okla.
- Lyons, Bryce D., Dept. of History, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
- Lyon, E. B., 821 Snyder Rd., East Lansing, Mich.
- Lyon, E. Wilson, 345 College Ave., Claremont, Calif.
- Lytle, Scott Harrison, Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Maas, Hannah B., 7438 Stratford Ave., University City 5, Mo.
- Mabee, Carleton, Clarkson College, Potsdam, N. Y.
- Mabry, William Alexander, Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.
- McAllister, Thomas F., Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids 1, Mich.
- McAneny, George, 95 Battle Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- McAvoy, Rev. Thomas T., The Archives, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
- McBreen, Anne Marie, 18 Colonial Court, Staten Island 10, New York, N. Y.
- McBride, Duncan Eldridge, Frances Shimer College, Mount Carroll, Ill.
- McCabe, Ethel C. (Mrs. James), Gates Mills, Ohio.
- McCaddan, Joseph J., 25 Barry Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
- McCain, William D., Dept. of Archives and History, State Capitol, Jackson, Miss.
- McCallin, Rev. Joseph A., S. J., Rockhurst College, Kansas City 4, Mo.
- McCarthy, Dennis J., 4844 N. Leithgow St., Philadelphia 20, Pa.
- McClary, Howard H., 3826 S. Ninth Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
- McCleary, John W., 2816 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md.
- McClendon, R. Earl, 3267 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.
- McClintock, Thomas Coshaw, 7101 S. W. Blvd., Hillsdale Hwy., Portland 19, Oreg.
- McCloskey, Joseph F., 104 McKinley Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.
- McCloy, Shelby T., Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
- McClure, Dorothy, Federal Security Agency, Office of Education, Washington 25, D. C.
- McClure, William Harris, 1257 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
- McClurkin, Robert, 215 Baltimore Rd., Rockville, Md.
- McColley, Grant, 4610 15th St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- \*McColm, Mrs. Laura, 1314 Mulberry Ave., Muscatine, Iowa.
- McConnaughey, Mrs. Gloria Hoffman, 1909 E. Eighth St., Duluth, Minn.
- McConnell, Roland Calhoun, 248 Division Ave. NE., Washington, D. C.
- McCormick, Isabelle M., Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.
- McCormick, James W., Carroll College, Helena, Mont.
- McCormick, Richard P., Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- McCornack, R. B., Dept. of History, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
- McCordock, Robert Stanley, R. F. D. 2, Box 9, Bowling Green, Ohio.
- McCreery, Henry Forbes, 11 Sharon Ave., Piedmont 11, Calif.
- McCulloch, Samuel Clyde, Dept. of History, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- McCully, Bruce Tiebout, Dept. of History, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
- McCune, George David, Box 188, Ithaca, Pa.
- McCune, George H., 80 Seymore Ave. SE., Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- McDanel, Ralph C., University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.
- McDaniel, Calvin D., 8944 N. Washburne Ave., Apt. 6, Portland 17, Oreg.
- McDaniels, Richard William, 1947 San Pablo Ave., Apt. 8, Berkeley 2,<sup>1</sup> Calif.
- McDiarmid, Alice Morrissey (Mrs. O. J.), 4924 26th St. N., Arlington, Va.

- McDonald, Gerald Doan, 36 W. 10th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- MacDonald, Janet L., Hollins College, Va.
- McDonald, William Francis, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- McDougald, Lois C., Box 52, Tennessee State College, Nashville 8, Tenn.
- McDougall, D. J., University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.
- MacElfatrick, Mrs. Margaret J., 10 S. 18th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- McElroy, Robert McNutt, 2123 Grove Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
- McEntee, Georgiana Putnam, Hotel New Weston, 50th St. & Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.
- MacFarlane, R. O., Dept. of Education, Legislative Bldg., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- McFayden, Rev. Donald, 125 N. Hanley Rd., Clayton 5, Mo.
- McFerren, Darel D., Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.
- McGarry, Daniel D., Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- McGeachy, John Alexander, Jr., Dept. of History, Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.
- McGee, Gale W., Dept. of History, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
- \*McGee, John Edwin, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston, La.
- McGinley, M. J., Dept. of History, Saint Louis University, St. Louis 3, Mo.
- McGinty, Garnie William, 310 N. Vienna St., Ruston, La.
- \*McGrane, Reginald C., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- McGrath, Paul C., 10 Washington Park, Newtonville 60, Mass.
- McGraw, Carrington Belt, Jr., 5733 N. 16th St., Arlington, Va.
- MacGregor, Frank S., Harper & Bros., 49 E. 33d St., New York 16, N. Y.
- McGruder, John L., 1648 Mt. Eagle Pl., Alexandria, Va.
- McGuire, Constantine Edward, Cosmos Club, 1520 H St. NW., Washington 5, D. C.
- McGuire, Martin R. P., 711 Lawrence St. NE., Washington, D. C.
- McHugh, John, 21 Whittier St., Amesbury, Mass.
- McIlwain, Charles Howard, 17 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.
- MacInnes, John Blanchard, Box 152, Norton, Mass.
- McIntosh, Clarence F., Box 1326, Stanford, Calif.
- McIntosh, Frances, 17 S. Reese St., Memphis, Tenn.
- McIntyre, Ruth Allan, 16 Dexter St., Springfield 5, Mass.
- McKay, Donald Cope, 24 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.
- McKay, Donald Vernon, 4619 Hunt Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.
- McKean, James N., 165 Rugby Rd., University, Va.
- McKee, Delber L., Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa.
- McKee, J. W., State Teachers College, Superior, Wis.
- McKee, Col. Samuel, Jr., 2480 16th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- MacKellar, Gerald William, Dept. of History, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
- McKelvey, Blake, 911 Genesee Park Blvd., Rochester 11, N. Y.
- Mackensen, Heinz F., College of William and Mary—V. P. I., Norfolk, Va.
- McKibbin, Davidson Burns, 401 E. 56th St., Indianapolis 5, Ind.
- Mackie, R. Andrew, Long Island University, 380 Pearl St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.
- McKinley, John L., 1262 Sixth St., Muskegon 18, Mich.
- McKinley, S. Justus, 28 Farmington Ave., Longmeadow, Mass.
- \*McKinley, Silas Bent, 18 Pine Valley Rd., Clayton, Mo.
- MacKinney, Loren Carey, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- McKinnon, J. C., 200 E. Laurel St., Fort Collins, Colo.
- McKnight, Joseph A., Houston, Pa.
- Macks, Alan Bennett, 1861 Coventry Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.
- McLain, Glenn Allen, 55 Ruggles St., Quincy 69, Mass.
- \*McLarty, Robert Neil, 715 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.



- McLaughlin, Thomas J., c/o Box 94, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- McLean, Ethel F., 231 River Rd., Red Bank, N. J.
- McLean, Ross Hanlin, Dept. of History, Emory University, Ga.
- Maclear, James F., University of Minnesota, Duluth Branch, Duluth, Minn.
- McLemore, R. A., Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss.
- McLendon, James H., Box 148, State College, Miss.
- MacMaster, Robert E., 25 Andover Court, Cambridge, Mass.
- Macmillan, Mrs. Margaret Burnham, 131 S. Prairie Ave., Kalamazoo 50, Mich.
- McMillen, Francis V., 1214 Claude St., Dallas, Tex.
- McMinn, John H., 1747 Park Rd. NW., Washington 10, D. C.
- McMonigal, Rev. R. S., Maryknoll Seminary, Glen Ellyn, Ill.
- MacMurphey, Robert H., College Dept., Henry Holt & Company, 257 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- \*McMurry, Donald LeCrone, Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.
- MacNab, John Erwin, 1529 Ogden St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.
- McNabney, Francis Richard, 4729 17th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- McNall, Neil A., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
- McNamara, Rev. William, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
- McNeal, Edgar Holmes, 721 Bryden Rd., Columbus 5, Ohio.
- McNeil, Gordon Heath, Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- McNeill, John T., Union Theological Seminary, Broadway at 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- McNicol, Robert Edwards, 217 N. Columbus, Arlington, Va.
- McNiff, W. J., 125 E. Walnut St., Oxford, Ohio.
- McReynolds, Edwin C., Box 301, Faculty Exchange, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- McStallworth, Paul, College of Education & Industrial Arts, Box 235, Wilberforce, Ohio.
- McVey, Herbert B., William Penn Charter School, School Lane & Fox St., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
- Madden, Anne Corrigan (Mrs. John T.), 1912 36th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Madden, Henry Miller, 936 Boyce Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Maddox, Margaret L., 5543 Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Machl, William Harvey, 64 E. Lake St., Rm. 308, Chicago 1, Ill.
- Mage, Lily Diana, 50 W. 106th St., New York 55, N. Y.
- Maguire, Mary Hume (Mrs. John MacArthur), 5 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.
- Mahan, Ernest, State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kans.
- Mahon, John K., 3258 Grandview Blvd., Los Angeles 34, Calif.
- Mahoney, Elizabeth Jane, 441 Main St., West Chicago, Ill.
- Mahoney, Thomas H. D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 14N-423, Cambridge 39, Mass.
- Maier, Leigh H., Box 422, Blacksburg, Va.
- Main, Jackson Turner, c/o Mrs. F. J. Turner, 2214 Van Hise Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
- Major, James Russell, Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory, Ga.
- \*Malin, James C., 1541 University Dr., Lawrence, Kans.
- Malin, Morton V., 2633 Nicholson St., Hyattsville, Md.
- Mallalieu, William Cassell, 6805 Carolyn Rd., Louisville 8, Ky.
- Mallam, William Douglas, 72 Park St., Canton, N. Y.
- Mallison, Albert Grant, Box 445, Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, La.
- Malloy, Marshall, 708 E. 90th Pl., Chicago 19, Ill.
- Malloy, Thomas A., Jr., Longwood College, Farmville, Va.
- Malone, Carroll B., Dept. of History, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Malone, Dumas, 605 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Malone, Miles, 193 Main St., Andover, Mass.



- Malozemoff, Andrew, 248 Santa Clare Ave., Oakland 10, Calif.
- \*Manahan, John E., Radford College, Radford, Va.
- Manchester, Alan K., 2016 Myrtle Dr., Durham, N. C.
- Mangas, Wilbur Earl, 30-30 84th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
- Mange, A. Edythe, Dept. of History, Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo 45, Mich.
- Manges, Frances May, 4539 Osage Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
- Manhart, George B., 325 Highfall Ave., Greencastle, Ind.
- Manheimer, Eric I., 80-59 210th St., Queens Village 12A, N. Y.
- Manning, Helen Taft (Mrs. Frederick J.), 704 Pennstone Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Manning, Thomas G., 780 Branford College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Manno, Francis J., 136 Harrison Ave., Johnsonburg, Pa.
- Manross, Rev. William Wilson, 221 Kathmere Rd., Havertown, Pa.
- Mantor, Lyle E., Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney, Nebr.
- Marburg, Theodore F., 1595 Hewitt Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Marbut, Frederick B., Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa.
- Marc, Herbert, 92-49 214th Pl., Queens Village 8, N. Y.
- Marchant, Alexander, Dept. of History, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Marchman, Watt P., Hayes Memorial Library, Fremont, Ohio.
- Marcinkowski Karol, 2379 Orthodox St., Philadelphia 37, Pa.
- Marcus, Jacob R., 401 McAlpin Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.
- Marder, Arthur J., Dept. of History, University of Hawaii, Honolulu 10, T. H.
- Mardirosian, Set, 513 Broadway, Westwood, N. J.
- Margesson, Helen Pearson, 100 Melville Ave., Dorchester Center 24, Mass.
- Margolis, Sidney, 6801 21st Ave., Brooklyn 4, N. Y.
- Maring, Norman H., Eastern Baptist Seminary, Lancaster Ave. & City Line, Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Marion, May Patterson (Mrs. A. M.), 121 W. Hutchinson Ave., Pittsburgh 18, Pa.
- Mark, Irving, 4084 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Marks, Harry J., Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- \*Marmon, Walter C., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Marmor, Arthur K., 1820 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Marquart, Linford A., Olivet Nazarene College, Kankakee, Ill.
- Marr, Gertrude Louise, 1474 Columbia Rd. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Marrah, George Leslie, 10737½ Strathmore Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Marsh, Richard R., MB360 University Village, 29th & Como, SE., Minneapolis, 14, Minn.
- Marshall, George B., 290 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Marshall, Helen E., Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.
- Marshall, Leon S., 912 Crain Ave., Kent, Ohio.
- Marshall, Schuyler C., 3856 Nantasket St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Marston, Philip Mason, Box 171, Durham, N. H.
- Martell, Robert J., 4503 Guilford Rd., College Park, Md.
- Marti, Werner H., 12322 23d Helena Dr., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- \*Martin, Anna Kendall, 650 W. 170th St., New York, N. Y.
- \*Martin, Anne, Box 774, Carmel, Calif.
- Martin, James J., 557 Lucinda Ave., DeKalb, Ill.
- Martin, Norene Dann (Mrs. Joseph W.), 3705 McKinley St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- Martin, Richard K., Dept. of History, Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo.
- Martin, S. Walter, Dept. of History, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
- Martin, T. R., Buenos Aires, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.
- Martin, Thomas P., c/o Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Martin, William James, 1712 Atkinson Pl., Wilksburg, Pa.
- Marvin, Walter Rumsey, 631 E. Town St., Columbus 15, Ohio.

- \*Masland, Miss Marion Woodworth, 1520 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mason, Bernard, 7 W. Lawnwood Ave., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Mason, Lester B., 39 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo 22, N. Y.
- Mason, Mary Gertrude, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Mason, Newell Ormsbee, 19 Hobart Rd., Summit, N. J.
- Mason, William Smith, 100 Los Altos Dr., Pasadena, Calif.
- Mason, Zoë M., 26 E. Tallmadge Ave., Akron 10, Ohio.
- Massey, Mary Elizabeth, c/o History Dept., Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
- Masterson, James R., 8 Fourth St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.
- Masterson, William Henry, 1227 Curtin Rd., Houston 18, Tex.
- Masur, Gerhard, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
- Mathes, Rev. Fulgentius A., 3103 Arlington Ave., Bronx, New York 63, N. Y.
- Mathews, Joseph J., Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.
- Mathews, Maxine, 11927 Menlo St., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Matthews, Sidney T., 2923 N. 24th St., Arlington, Va.
- Mathias, James F., John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 551 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
- Matloff, Maurice, 359 Gundry Dr., Falls Church, Va.
- Matterson, Clarence Hovey, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
- Matthews, Frances Trevvett (Mrs. William Stuart), Route 2, Glen Allen, Va.
- Matthews, George T., 708 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Matthews, Loren Allen, 5623 29th St., Hyattsville, Md.
- Mattingly, Garrett, 135 W. 79th St., New York 24, N. Y.
- Mauelshagen, Carl, 1830 Peachtree Rd., NW., Apt. 7, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maurer, Joseph A., 254 E. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Maurer, Maurer, 738½ N. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.
- Maverick, Maury, 1000 Transit Tower, San Antonio, Texas.
- Maxwell, Mrs. Margaret, 81 Charles St., New York 14, N. Y.
- Maxwell, William Quentin, 1 W. Franklin St., Baltimore 1, Md.
- May, Arthur James, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
- May, Henry F., c/o Dept. of History, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine.
- Mayer, George H., Dept. of History, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
- Mayer-Oakes, T. F., Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.
- Mayfield, P. M., Peru State Teachers College, Peru, Nebr.
- Mayher, John, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
- Mayhew, Lewis B., 702 Cherry Lane, Apt. 108, East Lansing, Mich.
- Mayhill, Roger, 150 N. Grant St., West Lafayette, Ind.
- Mayo, Bernard, Dunnington House, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- \*Mayo-Smith, Worthington C., 591 Bridge St., Dedham, Mass.
- Mays, Rayford Glynn, Jr., 70 Central Ave., Apt. 60, New Haven 15, Conn.
- Mazour, Anatole G., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- \*Mead, Nelson P., College of the City of New York, Convent Ave. & 138th St., New York, N. Y.
- Mead, Robert Osborn, Asst. to Dean of University Students, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.
- Mead, Sidney E., Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Meade, Elizabeth Winston, 239 Prince George St., Annapolis, Md.
- Meade, Mary E., 29 Occident Ave., Stapleton, Staten Island 4, N. Y.
- Meade, Robert Douthat, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.
- Meadows, Paul Owen, Box 38, Lake Luzerne, N. Y.
- Meany, Edmond S., Jr., Mount Hermon School, Mount Hermon, Mass.
- Meder, Charles J., 541 Norton St., Rochester 21, N. Y.
- Meehan, Francis J., 2610 Woodley Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.

- Meehan, Marie R., 121 Oak St., Floral Park, N. Y.  
 Meek, Lois Jean, 422 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Megaro, Gaudens, 308 Burns St., Forest Hills, N. Y.  
 Meier, August, 617 Highland Ave., Newark 4, N. J.  
 Meinke, William G., 331 Park Ave., Kent, Ohio.  
 Meisen, Adolph F., Oceanside-Carlsbad College, Oceanside, Calif.  
 Mekeel, Herbert S., Box 967, Pasadena, Calif.  
 Melia, J. Harris, 25 Powow St., Amesbury, Mass.  
 Meltzer, Arnold, 118 Damon Rd., Medford 55, Mass.  
 Melville, Mrs. Annabelle M., St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Mendelson, Saul, 6108 Greenwood, Chicago 37, Ill.  
 Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, II, 610 Berkeley College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.  
 \*Meneely, Alexander Howard, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.  
 Meng, John J., Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York 21, N. Y.  
 Menig, Paul H., 2908 Fuhrman Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.  
 Menzel, Spencer L., 507 Third Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.  
 Meredith, Charles M., 203 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa.  
 Meredith, Thomas R., 508 Fifth Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Meredith, William J. F., 2224 E. Madison, Seattle, Wash.  
 \*Mereness, Newton Dennison, Milford Rd., Pikesville, Md.  
 Meriweather, Robert L., Box 388, Columbia, S. C.  
 \*Merk, Frederick, 10 Village Hill Rd., Belmont, Mass.  
 \*Merle-Smith, Mrs. Van S., Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.  
 Meroney, Geraldine M., Dept. of History, Willamette University, Salem, Oreg.  
 Merrill, Edward Hackett, 106 Cedric Rd., Newton Center 59, Mass.  
 Merrill, Horace S., 3205 Shepherd St., Mount Ranier, Md.  
 \*Merrill, John E., San Diego State College, San Diego 5, Calif.  
 Merrill, Louis Taylor, 1426 Chaplin St., Beloit, Wis.  
 Merriman, Howard Maxwell, Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.  
 Merritt, Howard Allen, Jr., 21 W. Pine St., Platteville, Wis.  
 Messamore, Ford, Box 87, Canton, Mo.  
 Messerschmidt, Lowell, Seybert Hall, Naperville, Ill.  
 \*Metcalf, Mrs. Jesse H., 67 Congdon St., Providence, R. I.  
 Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt, 68 Fairmont St., Belmont 78, Mass.  
 Métraux, Guy S., Aptdo. 131, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.  
 \*Metzger, Charles H., West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Ind.  
 Meuter, Frederick W., Jr., 901 Linden Ave., Ridgefield, N. J.  
 \*Meyer, Abraham, 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Meyer, Rev. Carl S., Luther Institute, 120 N. Wood St., Chicago 12, Ill.  
 Meyer, Freeman W., 505 Wyckoff Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Meyer, Henry Cord, Dept. of History, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.  
 Meyer, Jacob Conrad, Flora Stone Mather College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland 6, Ohio.  
 Miceli, Frances, 1 Seaman Ave., New York 34, N. Y.  
 Michelson, Donald David, 3306 Ponce De Leon Blvd., Coral Gables 34, Fla.  
 Mickey, Virginia Hill (Mrs. Charles A.), 104 Belews St., Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Middleton, Arthur Pierce, Research Director, Colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Va.  
 Mikus, Andrew J., 18975 Forrer St., Detroit 19, Mich.  
 Milar, Willis H., 735 S. Fifth St., Aurora, Ill.  
 Milburn, James A., 3254 Valley Dr., Alexandria, Va.  
 Miles, Richard D., 887 Calvert Ave., Detroit 2, Mich.  
 Miller, August C., Jr., Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

- Miller, Charles W., Windsor Highway, R. F. D. 4, Newburgh, N. Y.
- Miller, Clarence Lee, James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.
- Miller, Daniel A., 1032 Vaughn, Apt. 8, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Miller, David E., 129 Annex, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Miller, Dorothy B., 950 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.
- Miller, Eugene, 3843 W. 14th St., Chicago 23, Ill.
- Miller, Florence, 3133 Brighton Seventh St., Brooklyn 35, N. Y.
- Miller, Frederic Keiper, Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.
- \*Miller, Hunter, 2610 Tilden Pl., Washington 8, D. C.
- Miller, J. E., State University, Missoula, Mont.
- Miller, John, Jr., 1300 N. Stuart St., Arlington, Va.
- Miller, John Chester, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Miller, John F., R. F. D. 1, Box 208, Alexandria, Va.
- Miller, Paul I., Dept. of History, Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio.
- Miller, Raymond Curtis, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.
- Miller, Robert, Box 362, Temple University, Philadelphia 22, Pa.
- Miller, Royal, 1325 45th St., Sacramento, Calif.
- Miller, Russell E., Dept. of History, Braker Hall, Tufts College, Medford 55, Mass.
- Miller, Ruth, 520 W. 122d St., New York, N. Y.
- Miller, Ruth V., Dept. of History, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.
- Miller, Samuel J. T., Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- Miller, Thomas Archibald, 1 Gahant Rd., Tauxemont, Alexandria, Va.
- Miller, William Bayard, 4735 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
- Miller, William Harter, 2030 Ashby Ave., Berkeley 3, Calif.
- Miller, William T., Nebraska State Teachers College, Chadron, Nebr.
- Milliken, John W., 307 E. 44th St., Apt. 1002-N, New York 17, N. Y.
- Millman, Isador, Dept. of History, Lafayette High School, Benson Ave., Bay 43d St. to 27th Ave., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.
- Milnar, Anthony Lee, 2705 S. Walter Reed Dr., Apt. 1, Arlington, Va.
- \*Milner, Rev. Jean S., c/o The Second Presbyterian Church, 32 E. Vermont St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Milner, Samuel L., 1 Ridge Rd. SE., Apt. 203, Washington 19, D. C.
- Milton, George Fort, 503 Richmond Ave., Buffalo 13, N. Y.
- Mims, Stewart Lea, Brookside Dr., Greenwich, Conn.
- Miner, Dwight Carroll, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- \*Miner, Edward G., 2 Argyle St., Rochester, N. Y.
- Minnich, L. Arthur, Jr., Dept. of History, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.
- Minor, Van Lieu, 1111 E. Copper St., Tucson, Ariz.
- Mirkine-Guetzévitch, Boris, 40 E. 10th St., New York 3, N. Y.
- Mirisch, Walter M., 10340 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Mishoff, Willard Oral, Library Service Division, U. S. Office of Education, Washington 25, D. C.
- Mitchell, Donald William, 33 Brookdale Ave., Verona, N. J.
- Mitchell, John Hewitt, 7 Lovewell Rd., Wellesley 81, Mass.
- Mitchell, Richard Paul, Dept. of Oriental Languages & Literature, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Mitchell, Rowland L., Jr., 1118 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- \*Mitchell, Stewart, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1154 Boylston St., Boston 15, Mass.
- \*Mitchell, Wesley C., National Bureau of Economic Research, 1819 Broadway, New York 23, N. Y.
- Mitchell, Williams McLean, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.
- Mitterling, Philip Ira, 1208 W. California Ave., Urbana, Ill.
- Mittleman, Earl Niel, 300 Fort Washington Ave., New York 32, N. Y.
- Moats, Francis I., Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa.



- Moceri, James, Farragut College, Farragut, Idaho.
- Moen, Norman W., 108 Wesbrook Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Moenk, Jean R., 20625 Cherokee Ave., Euclid 19, Ohio.
- Moffitt, James W., Dept. of History, Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
- Mohler, Mark, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Mohler, Samuel R., 811 Cliff St., Ellensburg, Wash.
- \*Mohr, Walter H., Box 246, George School, Bucks County, Pa.
- Mohrfeld, Howard M., 705 Park Ave., Collingswood, N. J.
- Moller, Herbert, Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.
- Mommsen, Theodor E., Dickinson Hall, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Monaghan, Col. Frank, 2844 Wisconsin Ave. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Monaghan, J., 519 S. Walnut St., Springfield, Ill.
- Monahan, William S., 29 Morrison Rd., Braintree, Mass.
- Monas, Sidney, 158 Springdale Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Monserud, Helen J., Box 542, Fayette, Iowa.
- Montgomery, Horace, Dept. of History, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
- Mood, Fulmer, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.
- Moody, Joseph N., 352 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.
- Moody, Robert Earle, Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.
- Moody, William P., 3760 Stewart Ave., Venice, Calif.
- Moore, Albert B., University, Ala.
- Moore, C. H., Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.
- \*Moore, Cecelia B. McElroy (Mrs. A. O.), 205 S. Sixth St., Watertown, Wis.
- Moore, Edmund Arthur, Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- \*Moore, Eleanor Smith (Mrs. Thomas Walker), 13 Thompson St., Annapolis, Md.
- Moore, Glover, Box 357, Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.
- Moore, John Preston, Dept. of History, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.
- Moore, Rev. Philip S., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
- Moore, Ross Henderson, Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.
- \*Moore, Mrs. William, Prides Crossing, Mass.
- Moorhead, Dudley T., 2000 Jonathan Ave., San Jose 25, Calif.
- Morgan, Edmund Sears, Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.
- Morgan, Edward J., 401 Center St., Whitewater, Wis.
- Morgan, Murray, Route 1, Box 409, Puyallup, Wash.
- Morice, Joseph R., 1101 N. 63d St., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Morison, Elting Elmore, 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- \*Morison, Samuel Eliot, 44 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.
- Morley, Charles, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Morley, James William, 223 Regina St., Apt. 204, Alexandria, Va.
- Morrill, Harold E., 2688 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- \*Morris, Edward, 4800 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
- \*Morris, Richard Brandon, 99 Payson Ave., New York 34, N. Y.
- \*Morris, Wentworth Seymour, Austin Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn.
- Morrish, William Francis, 239 Glorietta Blvd., Orinda, Calif.
- Morrison, James D., Dept. of History, Southeastern State College, Durant, Okla.
- Morrison, Paul W., 204 Fifth Ave. SE., Minot, N. Dak.
- \*Morrow, Dwight Whitney, Jr., Lydecker St., Englewood, N. J.
- Morrow, John H. H., 6808 N. Tenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Morse, Anson Ely, 40 Princeton Ave., Princeton, N. J.



- Morse, H. T., The General College, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Morse, Horace Henry, East Northfield, Mass.
- Morse, Jarvis Means, 2627 Garfield St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Morse, Marjorie J., Dept. of History, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
- Morse, Sidney G., Dept. of Social Science, Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.
- Morsman, Frank S., 1990 Newell Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Mortimer, Hazel Marguerite, 943 Kishwaukee St., Rockford, Ill.
- Morton, Louis, Historical Division, WDSS, Rm. 5 D 915, Pentagon Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
- Morton, Richard L., 116 Chandler Court, Williamsburg, Va.
- Mosely, Philip E., 431 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- \*Moskovics, Fredrick Ewan, 2 Indian Dr., Old Greenwich, Conn.
- Moskowitz, Seymour Lee, 2233 Mickle Ave., Bronx 67, N. Y.
- Mosse, George L., Dept. of History, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- \*Mossman, B. Paul, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- \*Mote, Carl H., 5685 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Mother Catherine McShane, Duchesne College, Omaha, Nebr.
- Mother Elizabeth Cavanagh, Newton College of the Sacred Heart, 885 Centre St., Newton 59, Mass.
- Mother F. Weston, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Convent Ave. & 133d St. W, New York 27, N. Y.
- Mother Helen Tichenor, Berat College of the Sacred Heart, Lake Forest, Ill.
- Mother Jane K. Miller, San Francisco College for Women, San Francisco 18, Calif.
- Mother Katharyn Curtin, Maryville College, St. Louis 18, Mo.
- Mother M. B. Tenney, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Convent Ave. & 133d St. W, New York 27, N. Y.
- Mother M. Byles, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, West 133d St. at Convent Ave., New York 27, N. Y.
- Mother M. Dafrose, 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
- Mother M. O'Callaghan, College of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau, La.
- Mother M. Roberta, College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Mother Marietta, College of St. Teresa, 57th & Main Sts., Kansas City 2, Mo.
- Mother Mary Downey, San Francisco College for Women, Turk St. at Parker Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- Motten, Clement G., Temple University, Philadelphia 22, Pa.
- Moulton, Harland B., History Dept., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
- Mowat, Charles Loch, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Mowen, Howard A., Dept. of History, Western Michigan College, Kalamazoo 45, Mich.
- Mowry, George Edwin, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Muelder, Milton, 702 N. Francis Ave., Lansing 12, Mich.
- Mueller, Konrad C., 59 Sacramento St., Apt. 8, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Mukerji, Satya N., 1582 York Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
- Mulkerns, Maj. John Stuart, 2 Revere Lane, Wayne, Pa.
- Mullaly, Harry Francis, 238 E. 55th St., New York 22, N. Y.
- Muller, Dorothea R., 75-55 Furmanville Ave., Middle Village, N. Y.
- Mullett, Charles Frederic, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Mullin, Arthur L., c/o American Express, Florence, Italy.
- Mulvey, Helen F., Connecticut College, New London, Conn.
- Muncy, Lysbeth Walker, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
- Munro, Dana G., 158 Springdale Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- Munro, Irene Brinson (Mrs. W. M.), Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala.
- Munroe, John Andrew, Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Munson, Raymond Burton, 7519 N. 21st St., Philadelphia 38, Pa.
- Muntz, Ernest Gordon, 137 Shelbourne Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

- Murdoch, Richard K., Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Murdock, Eugene C., 1372 Thoreau Rd., Lakewood, Ohio.
- Murdock, Kenneth Ballard, 416 Widener Library, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Muret, Mrs. Charlotte T., 400 W. 119th St., New York, N. Y.
- Murphy, Arthur Wayne, 441 Bellevue Dr., Apt. 302, Falls Church, Va.
- Murphy, Charles Beckman, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.
- Murphy, Mrs. Dolly Adelaide, 176 W. Frambes Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.
- Murphy, E. Louise, State Teachers College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Murphy, Howard R., Perkins 83, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Murphy, John J. Sherwood, Box 338, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone.
- \*Murphy, Joseph Maurice, 202 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Murphy, Kathryn M., 3630 New Hampshire Ave. NW., Washington 10, D. C.
- Murphy, Peter F., Jr., 225 E. Michigan St., Milwaukee 2, Wis.
- Murphy, Retta, 414 W. San Antonio St., San Marcos, Tex.
- Murphy, Rita M., 214 Wegman Pkwy., Jersey City 5, N. J.
- Murphy, Thomas D., University of Hawaii, Honolulu 10, T. H.
- Murphy, Walter R., 333 Delafield Pl. NW., Apt. 2, Washington 11, D. C.
- Murray, John J., Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Murray, Robert Cornelius, 2623 Sedgwick Ave., Kingsbridge, New York 63, N. Y.
- Murray, Robert K., 804 S. Allen St., Apt. 11, State College, Pa.
- Muse, Raymond, 429 Todd Hall, Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.
- Mussatti, James, 350 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.
- Mutch, John D., 93 Sterling Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Mutschler, Ernest, 118 Ascan Ave., Forest Hills Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
- Myer, Walter E., 1733 K St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Myers, C. Maxwell, State Teachers College, Millersville, Pa.
- Myers, Fred P., 1324 18th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Myers, Walter Frey, Jr., Box 127, Claremont, Calif.
- Myers, William Starr, 104 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N. J.
- Nadworny, Milton J., 1313 Commonwealth Ave., New York 60, N. Y.
- Nagley, Philip Leigh, 232 S. Richmond St., Wichita 12, Kans.
- Naidis, Mark, 1927 Manhattan, Apt. 3, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Nalle, Beauveau B., Robert College, Bebek P. K. 8, Istanbul, Turkey.
- Nance, Mary Lee, 344 Woods, San Marcos, Tex.
- Nanes, Laura M., 619 University, Pella, Iowa.
- Nasatir, Abraham, Dept. of History, State College, San Diego 5, Calif.
- \*Nash, John W., State Teachers College, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Navarro, José, Melendez Valdes 24, 3°, Madrid, Spain.
- Navin, Thomas R., Jr., Baker Library, Boston 63, Mass.
- Neal, Rev. John Wesley, 2014 St. Louis Ave., Long Beach 6, Calif.
- Neasham, Aubrey, 109 Central Ave., Sausalito, Calif.
- Needham, William A., 111 Park St., Providence 8, R. I.
- Neel, Joanne Loewe (Mrs. Percy L.), Box 113, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Neeld, George Avery, 5606 Loch Raven Blvd., Baltimore, Md.
- \*Nef, John Ulric, Dept. of Economics, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Neff, John Paul, Box 1471, Stanford, Calif.
- Neill, Thomas P., Saint Louis University, 221 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis 3, Mo.
- Neimeyer, Ernest W., Jr., 214 Horton Hwy., Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
- Nelligan, Murray H., Fort Washington, Washington 20, D. C.
- Nelson, Arthur E., 1524½ Randolph Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn.
- Nelson, Benjamin N., 121 TNM, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

- Nelson, Bernard H., 216 P St. NW., Washington 1, D. C.
- Nelson, Edward C., 102 Oakland St., Brooklyn 22, N. Y.
- Nelson, Ernest William, Duke University, Box 6065, College Station, Durham, N. C.
- Nelson, George H., Route 3, Mount Pleasant, Mich.
- Nelson, Roger Warren, 2001 Yale Station, New Haven 11, Conn.
- Nelson, Thomas A., Jr., 49 Russell Ave. S., Minneapolis 5, Minn.
- Nelson, Walter W., Route 1, Box 55-B, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Nelson, William Stewart, Doane College, Crete, Nebr.
- Nerhood, Harry W., Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.
- Nesbit, Robert C., B-18 Cedar River Park, Renton, Wash.
- Nesi, James, 410 Central Park West, New York 25, N. Y.
- Nesmith, Frances Jane, 1511 Michigan, Houston 6, Tex.
- Nesslein, Floyd F., 1229 Perry St., Davenport, Iowa.
- Nettels, Curtis Putnam, Dept. of History, Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Nettles, H. Edward, Dept. of Social Science, University of California, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Neuhoff, Dorothy A., 3206 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4, Mo.
- Neuman, Abraham A., 276 Lenox Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.
- Neumann, Sigmund, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
- Neumann, William L., Foundation for Foreign Affairs, 1142 18th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- New, Chester W., McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
- Newcombe, Alfred Watts, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
- \*Newcomer, Lee N., 3315 Spotts Wood Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Newhall, Richard Ager, Grace Court, Williamstown, Mass.
- Newlin, Algic I., Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C.
- Newman, Harold B., 209 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn 17, N. Y.
- Newman, James Edward, 1401 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.
- Newman, Ralph Geoffrey, 18 E. Chestnut St., Chicago 11, Ill.
- Newman, William J., 205 Mt. Auburn St., Apt. 22, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Newsome, Albert Ray, Box 719, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Newton, Earle Williams, Old Sturbridge Village, Sturbridge, Mass.
- Nichol, F. D., Review and Herald, Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.
- Nicholas, Herbert, Exeter College, Oxford, England.
- Nichols, J. Alden, Box 294, Wesleyan Station, Middletown, Conn.
- Nichols, James Hastings, 5745 Harper Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
- \*Nichols, Jeannette Paddock, 438 River-view Rd., Swarthmore, Pa.
- Nichols, Madaline W., 112 S. Mesa, Apt. 7, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Nichols, Rev. Robert Hastings, 21 Claremont Ave., New York 27, N. Y.
- \*Nichols, Roy Franklin, 208 College Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Nichols, Theodore E., 1014 Everett Ave., Oakland 2, Calif.
- Nicholson, Robert Lawrence, 8 S. Dearborn St., Rm. 900, Chicago, Ill.
- Nichter, Irving, 526 E. 20th St., Apt. 10-H, New York 9, N. Y.
- \*Nickerson, Hoffman, West Shore Dr., Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.
- Nickerson, Mary Elizabeth, 4925 Walton Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
- \*Nicolay, Helen, The Kennedy-Warren, 3133 Connecticut Ave., Washington 8, D. C.
- Nicollé, André, 501 W. 122d St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Nielson, P. Raymond, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr.
- Nikoloff, Rev. Nicholas, Box 329, Suffern, N. Y.
- Nilson, Elizabeth W. (Mrs. Sven), Tree-land, Huckleberry Hill Rd., Unionville, Conn.
- Nixon, Edgar, Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Noble, Ransom E., Jr., 233-A Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn 5, N. Y.

- Noe, Sydney P., c/o American Numismatic Society, Broadway & 156th St., New York 32, N. Y.
- \*Noel, Genevieve Thurman (Mrs. James W.), 1019 Meyer-Kiser Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Noether, Emiliana Pasca, 239 W. 16th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Nolan, Rev. Hugh J., 7104 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Nolan, Louis Clinton, American Embassy, Habana, Cuba.
- Nolan, W. Robert, New York State Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.
- Noland, Aaron, 335 E. 20th St., New York 3, N. Y.
- Nordlie, Herman C., Dept. of History, Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.
- Norheim, Raymond A., 107½ E. Bremer Ave., Waverly, Iowa.
- Norling, Bernard, E. 521 Pennsylvania Ave. South Bend, Ind.
- Norman, Nelson Francis, Dept. of History 423 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Noroian, Edward H., 509 W. 183d St., New York 33, N. Y.
- Norris, Joe L., History Dept., Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.
- Norris, Walter B., 16 Franklin St., Annapolis, Md.
- North, William Haven, 32 Badeau Ave., Summit, N. J.
- Northrop, George Norton, 57 Quail St., West Roxbury 32, Mass.
- Norton Clark F., Dept. of Political Science, De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.
- Norton, John R., University College, St. John's University, 96 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
- Norton, Margaret Cross, 1105 S. Second St., Springfield, Ill.
- Norton, Nancy, 74 Cliff St., Naugatuck, Conn.
- Norton, Robert H., Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa.
- Norwood, Frederick A., 24 Monroe St., Berea, Ohio.
- Noss, Henry H. B., History Dept., Washington Square College, New York University, Washington Square East, New York, N. Y.
- Notestein, Wallace, 236 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.
- Notter, Harley A., 6650 Barnaby St., NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- Nourse, Mary A., 3802 Jocelyn St., Washington 15, D. C.
- Nover, Barnet, 2737 Devonshire Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Noyes, Edward, 3733 Vernon Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Nuermberger, Gustave Adolf, 2713 29th St. SE., Apt. A-215, Washington 20, D. C.
- Nussbaum, Frederick Louis, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
- Nute, Grace Lee, 75 S. Wheeler, St. Paul 5, Minn.
- Nutting, Helen Adams, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.
- Nydahl, Theodore L., State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.
- Nye, Russel B., Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Oates, Whitney Jennings, 34 Edgehill St., Princeton, N. J.
- Oberholzer, Emil, Jr., 1112 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
- O'Boyle, Lenore, 34 McIver Bldg., Women's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
- \*O'Brien, Carl Bickford, Division of History, University of California, Davis, Calif.
- O'Brien, T/5 Robert W., Ward 12, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington 12, D. C.
- O'Callaghan, Jerry A., 834 Boyce Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
- O'Connell, Daniel J., 720 St. Ann's Ave. New York 55, N. Y.
- O'Connell, Joseph, 41 W. 604th St., Orangeburg, N. Y.
- O'Connor, John J., 2032 Pierce Mill Rd., Washington 10, D. C.
- O'Connor, Raymond G., 175 Glorietta Blvd., Orinda, Calif.
- O'Connor, William F., 2232 Mott Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
- O'Dea, Catherine, 755 Madison Ave., New York 21, N. Y.



- Odegaard, Charles E., American Council of Learned Societies, 1219 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- O'Dell, Richard F., 421 E. Crescent St., Marquette, Mich.
- Odle, Thomas D., 324 E. Jefferson, Apt. 3, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Odlozilik, Otakar, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- O'Donnell, Anne H., 3509 Macomb St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- O'Donnell, William Emmett, St. Thomas College, St. Paul 1, Minn.
- Oertel, Roland C., 496 S. Lincoln Ave., Kankakee, Ill.
- Offutt, Milton, Crownsville, Md.
- O'Gorman, Edmundo, Callejón Santísimo No. 6, Villa Alvaro Obregón, D. F., Mexico.
- O'Kane, Harry W., South Texas Junior College, 1600 Louisiana St., Houston, Tex.
- Oldfather, Charles Henry, Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
- O'Leary, Rev. Timothy F., Diocesan Dept. of Education, 468 Beacon St., Boston 15, Mass.
- Oleson, Tryggvi Julius, Dept. of History, United College, Winnipeg, Canada.
- Oliphant, J. Orin, College Park, Lewisburg, Pa.
- Oliver, George Brown, Doswell, Va.
- Oliver, James H., 322 St. Dunstan's Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.
- Oliver, John William, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Oliver, Robert T., 311 S. Sparks St., State College, Pa.
- \*Oliver, Stuart, 2 Windhurst Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Olmsted, John Whipple, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Olsen, Albert William, Jr., Box 151, Deerfield, Mass.
- Olson, Albert L., 2416 21st Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
- Olson, Frederick Irving, 4106A W. Roosevelt Dr., Milwaukee 16, Wis.
- Olson, Grace D., 14221 Woodworth Rd., East Cleveland 12, Ohio.
- Olson, H. O., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Olzewski, Mrs. Doris M., 3614 Elkader Rd., Baltimore 18, Md.
- O'Malley, Charles D., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Oman, William M., College Dept., Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Oost, Stewart Irvin, Dept. of History, Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Tex.
- Oppegard, Roy W., 928 E. Grand Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
- Orr, William James, 200 W. College St., Oberlin, Ohio.
- Orth, Albert Alan, Box 275, R. R. 7, Terre Haute, Ind.
- \*Osborn, George C., 1930 W. Columbia, Gainesville, Fla.
- Osborn, Ronald E., School of Religion, Butler University, Indianapolis 7, Ind.
- Osterlund, Sven Gunnard, 5319 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.
- Osterweis, Rollin Gustav, 396 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah F., 30 Pleasant Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
- Oswald, Walter Scott, Jr., 219-A Halsey St., Princeton, N. J.
- Ott, Lester R., 383 Harvard St., Apt. 508, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Ottersberg, Gerhard, 716 Second Ave. NW., Waverly, Iowa.
- Overman, William D., 31 Mull Ave., Akron 3, Ohio.
- Overton, Richard C., Commerce Bldg. Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Owen, David Edward, 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Owens, Jennie C., 128 Farragut Ave., Box 270, Vandergrift, Pa.
- Owings, Donnell MacClure, Faculty Exchange, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Owsley, Frank Lawrence, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- \*Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley, 150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.
- Paape, Charles W., Carnegie Institute of Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- \*Packard, Laurence Bradford, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.



- Packard, Richard M., 99A Aspen Ave., Auburndale 66, Mass.
- \*Packard, Sidney Raymond, 45 Ward Ave., Northampton, Mass.
- Padley, Albert Frederick, Jr., 152 S. Whittlesey Ave., Wallingford, Conn.
- Pagán, Hon. Bolívar, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Page, Alice Emily, 409 Gwendolyn Dr. NE., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- Page, Elwin L., 6 Cambridge St., Concord, N. H.
- Page, John W., Dodges Row, Wenham, Mass.
- Paine, Robert Henry, Huntington College, Huntington, Ind.
- \*Painter, Floy Ruth, 314 S. College Ave., Muncie, Ind.
- Painter, Sidney, Johns Hopkins University, Homewood, Baltimore, Md.
- Palacios, John, 513 N. Fourth, E, Logan, Utah.
- Palm, Franklin Charles, 2441 Haste St., Apt. 21, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Palmer, Ben W., 926 McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis 1, Minn.
- Palmer Earle Schuyler, 14 Trinity Pl., Montclair, N. J.
- Palmer, James Beckley, Ginn & Co., Back Bay P. O., Box N, Boston 17, Mass.
- Palmer, Robert Roswell, 7 College Rd., Princeton, N. J.
- \*Palmer, Theodore Paine, 1724 S. Tenth St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- Palmer, Waldo, Box 26, Lincoln, Mass.
- \*Paltsits, Victor Hugo, Hotel Whitman, 161st St. & 89th Ave., Jamaica 2, L. I., N. Y.
- Panagopoulos, Epaminondas Peter, 1106 E. 65th St., Chicago, 37, Ill.
- Pannell, Anne Gary (Mrs. H. C.), Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
- Paone, Rocco M., c/o P. O., Riva, Md.
- Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, 2242 Lincoln Park, W., Chicago, Ill.
- Park, Joseph H., New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y.
- \*Park, Julian, 33 Summit Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Parker, Charles James, Winston-Salem Teachers College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Parker, Donald Dean, Dept. of History & Political Science, South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.
- Parker, Edna M. (Mrs. Robert J.), 409 Gonzales Dr., San Francisco 21, Calif.
- Parker, Garland G., 2164 Ohio Ave., Cincinnati 19, Ohio.
- Parker, Harold T., 12 Glenn Apts., Dacian Ave., Durham, N. C.
- Parker, Lt. Col. Theodore R., Dept. of History, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Parker, Thomas R., Whipporwill Rd., Armonk, N. Y.
- Parker, Thomas W., 209 E. Annex, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.
- Parkinson, Ralph Thomas, 416 Ontario Apts., 2853 Ontario Rd. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Parkinson, Dr. Roy Harvey, 460 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.
- Parkinson, Thomas I., 393 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Parks, E. T., 3221 S. 12th St., Arlington, Va.
- Parks, James F., Main St., Tangier, Va.
- Parmenter, William K., 124 Walker St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Parrish, Fred Louis, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.
- Parrish, Leonard D., 4504 Ave. D, Austin, Texas.
- \*Parrish, Mary Alice (Mrs. J. C.), 206 W. State St., Vandalia, Mo.
- \*Parrot, E. G., 140 Federal St., Salem, Mass.
- Parry, Hugh J., Attitude Research, 7700 TI and E Group, APO 807, c/o P. M. New York, N. Y.
- Parton, D. M., Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, W. 133d St. at Convent Ave., New York 27, N. Y.
- Partridge, Roland E., 780 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.
- Pasciutti, John, Goddard College, Plainfield, Vt.
- Paskins, Cloyd W., Division of Social Sciences, State Teachers College, Jacksonville, Ala.
- Patrick, Rembert W., Bldg. G, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

- Patrick, Thomas Love, Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.
- Patterson, David Leslie, 797 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Patterson, Elmer, Jr., 2701 Harrison St., Oakland 12, Calif.
- Patterson, Richard S., 1923 38th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Patterson, Samuel White, 7-13 Washington Square North, New York 3, N. Y.
- Patterson, William H., 820 Henderson St., Apt. 5, Columbia 1, S. C.
- Patton, Clifford W., 3290 Aberfoyle Pl. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- Patton, James W., University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Patzelt, Erna, Collieredogasse 5, Vienna 18, Austria.
- Paul, Maurice, The Book Nook, 1129 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- Paul, Rev. Peter J., Villanova College, Villanova, Pa.
- Paul, Rodman Wilson, Dabney Hall of the Humanities, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena 4, Calif.
- Paullin, Theodore, Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.
- Paustian, Mrs. Cornelia M., Spelman College, Atlanta, S. W., Ga.
- Payne, Ancil Newton, Bldg. G 163, Gainesville, Fla.
- Payne, Howard Clyde, Dept. of History & Political Science, State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.
- Payne, John C., 21 Rynda Rd., South Orange, N. J.
- Peake, Cyrus H., 4616 Hunt Ave., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Peake, Ora B., Faculty Club, Apt. 11, 903 19th St., Greeley, Colo.
- Pearce, Louise, 490 N. Pacific, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Pearce, Roy Harvey, Dept. of English, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Pearce, William M., Jr., 2610 21st St., Lubbock, Tex.
- Peardon, Thomas Preston, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Pearson, Charles S., Mountainville, N. Y.
- Pearson, Gaynor, 397 Temple St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- \*Pease, Marguerite Jenison (Mrs. Theodore C.), 708 Indiana Ave., Urbana, Ill.
- Peckham, Howard H., 5408 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis 8, Ind.
- Peery, Okel C., George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Peffer, E. Louise, Food Research Institute, Stanford, Calif.
- \*Pell, Stephen H. P., Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Pellegrino, Anthony, 179 Stillman St., Bridgeport 8, Conn.
- Pendleton, Othniel A., Jr., 73 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass.
- Penn, Donald R., Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa.
- \*Penney, Freeland F., 380 Riverside Dr., Room 6-E, New York 25, N. Y.
- Pennington, Rev. Edgar L., 205 S. Dearborne St., Mobile, Ala.
- Pepper, Mrs. C. Doris Hellman, 530 W. End Ave., New York 24, N. Y.
- Perguson, Dee Carl, Jr., Indiana University Center, Rm. 220, Central High School, South Bend 3, Ind.
- \*Perkins, Dexter, 316 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.
- Perkins, Elliott, Lowell House, Cambridge, Mass.
- Perkins, Ernest Ralph, 1628 21st St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Perkins, Howard C., 7 Orchard Rd., Havertown, Pa.
- Perrigo, Lynn I., Dept. of History, New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Perros, George P., 5823 Third Pl. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- Perry, Katherine S., 3192 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside 15, R. I.
- Pershing, Benjamin H., Wittenberg College Offices, Springfield, Ohio.
- Persons, Stow S., Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Pese, Walter Werner, Hammonds Cottage, Bryn Mawr & Franklin Ave., Rosemont, Pa.
- Peters, Donald Wilson, 410-D Riverdale Dr., Glendale 4, Calif.
- Peters, Robeson, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
- Petersen, William J., 329 Ellis Ave., Iowa City, Iowa.

- \*Peterson, Conrad Albin, 625 St. Paul St., St. Peter, Minn.
- Peterson, Harold Fern, New York State College for Teachers, Buffalo 9, N. Y.
- Peterson, Walter F., 109 Templin Park, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Petherick, Florence M., 8 Garrison St., Boston 16, Mass.
- Petrovich, Michael B., 2810 Cedar Ave., No. 20, Cleveland 15, Ohio.
- Petry, Ray C., 128 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.
- Pfau, John, 7237 Jeffery Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.
- Pfeiffer, Jack B., Dept. of History, Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.
- Pflanz, Otto Paul, 331 Rittenhouse St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Pfaum, John Christian, 6456 Sherwood Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Pharr, Clyde, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- Phelps, Reginald Henry, 107 Irving St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Philbrick, Francis S., Law School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Philibert, Helene, 3402 Third St. N., Arlington, Va.
- Philip, William Booth, Bradley University, Peoria 5, Ill.
- Philipson, Mrs. Jane Hodges, 4003 First Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Phillips, Burr W., Box 2042, Madison 5, Wis.
- Phillips, Clifton J., 14 Divinity Hall, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Phillips, Dayton, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Phillips, E. Bryant, Dept. of Economics, University of Southern California, University Park, Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- Phillips, Edward H., The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.
- \*Phillips, Helen C., 146 Maple Ave., Red Bank, N. J.
- Phillips, Howard Matthew, Box 691, Auburn, N. Y.
- Phillips, James Duncan, Topsfield, Mass.
- Phillips, James Tice, 1221 Matson Bldg., San Francisco 5, Calif.
- Phillips, Norman R., 1640 E. 69th St., Chicago 49, Ill.
- Phillips, Paul C., Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
- \*Phillips, Ulric Bonnell, Jr., 4801 Connecticut Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Philo, Thurman E., 70 Central Ave., Apt. 67, New Haven 15, Conn.
- Phipps, Foster Vance, Jr., 1109 W. 22½ St., Austin, Texas.
- Picard, Theodore P., 4227½ 11th St. NE., Seattle, Wash.
- Pickel, Robert Breese, 103 Washington Ave., Morristown, N. J.
- Pickron, Robert W., 4836 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 41, Pa.
- Pieper, Ezra Henry, 2617 E. Fifth St., Duluth 5, Minn.
- \*Pierce, Bessie L., Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Pierce, Rev. Richard D., 65A Charles St., Boston 14, Mass.
- Pierson, Coen G., 616 Highwood Ave., Greencastle, Ind.
- Pierson, George Wilson, 1321 Davenport College, New Haven, Conn.
- Pineles, David, 3801 18th Ave., Brooklyn 18, N. Y.
- Pinkett, Harold T., 3811 Jay St. NE., Apt. 3, Washington 19, D. C.
- Pinkham, Victor E., 715 E. Third St., Northfield, Minn.
- Pinkney, David Henry, Dept. of History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Pinson, Koppel S., 310 W. 99th St., New York, N. Y.
- Piper, Warren, 9 Lake Lucerne Plaza, Orlando, Fla.
- Pipes, Richard Edgar, 57 Grant Ave., Watertown, Mass.
- Pitkin, Thomas M., 424 W. 20th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Pitkin, William A., Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale, Ill.
- Planck, Russell E. F., 5 Birchwood Dr., East Paterson, N. J.
- Plantico, Paul, 1514 26th St., Two Rivers, Wis.
- Platt, Grover C., 849 Wallace Ave., Bowling Green, Ohio.
- Pleasants, Samuel Augustus, 27 Linden Terrace, Leonia, N. J.
- Plesur, Milton, 29 Avery Ave., Buffalo 16, N. Y.

- Pletcher, David Mitchell, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
- Plum, Harry Grant, L. A. Bldg., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Podea, Mrs. Titus, Johnson Hall, Columbia University, 411 W. 116th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Pogue, Forrest C., 10 W. Howell Ave., Alexandria, Va.
- \*Polin, Raymond, 336 S. First Ave., Mount Vernon, Va.
- Poll, Richard D., History Dept., Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.
- Pollack, Rabbi Herman, 1727 President St., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
- Pollard, Lancaster, 3040 S. W. Perianter St., Portland 1, Oreg.
- Pollitt, Joe Donald, Bladen, Gallia County, Ohio.
- Polyzoides, Adamantios Th., 620 S. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.
- Pomerantz, Sidney I., 35 Crown St., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
- \*Pomeroy, Earl Spencer, Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
- Pomfret, J. E., College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
- Pons, Pablo E., Box 269, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico.
- Poole, Martha Sprigg, 4340 Verplanck Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Popper, Annie M., Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.
- Popper, Samuel H., 150 W. 21st St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Porges, Walter, Faculty Exchange, The College, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Porter, Charles Wesley, III, 6709 Exfair Rd., Bethesda, Md.
- Porter, J. E., 1738 N. 70th St., Wauwatosa, Wis.
- Porter, Rev. John, Canisius College, Main & Jefferson, Buffalo 8, N. Y.
- Porter, Kenneth W., 1358 Humble Bldg., Houston 1, Tex.
- Porter, Richard Lister, S. J., University of San Francisco, San Francisco 17, Calif.
- Posey, Walter Brownlow, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
- Posner, Ernst, 4116 N. Henderson Rd., Arlington, Va.
- Posner, Russell M., 842 35th Ave., San Francisco 21, Calif.
- Post, Gaines, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Potash, Robert A., 423 N. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.
- Pote, Rev. Arthur, 167 N. Sixth St., Brooklyn 11, N. Y.
- Potter, David M., 1554 Timothy Dwight College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Poulton, Helen J., Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Powell, Ethel Jane, State Teachers College, Millersville, Pa.
- Powell, John H., 5721 Morris St., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
- Powell, Philip W., Dept. of Social Sciences, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Powell, Ralph L., 1737 Cambridge St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Powell, William Stevens, State Dept. of Archives & History, Box 1881, Raleigh, N. C.
- Power, Richard Lyle, 47 N. Irvington Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.
- Power, Thomas F., Jr., 531 E. 20th St., New York 10, N. Y.
- Powers, Rev. Joseph L., College of St. Thomas, St. Paul 1, Minn.
- Prange, Gordon W., G-2, Historical Section, NYK 303, ATIS, GHQ, FEC, APO 500, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.
- Pratt, Mrs. Arline Van Blarcom, 1717 R St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- \*Pratt, Julius William, College of Arts and Sciences, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Prensky, Arthur L., 406 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
- \*Prentice, E. Parmalee, 5 W. 53d St., New York 19, N. Y.
- Prentice, William Kelly, 48 Nassau St., Princeton, N. J.
- Prentiss, Hervey P., State Teachers College, Kutztown, Pa.
- Preseren, Herman J., Maxton, N. C.
- Pressly, Thomas James, Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.



- Preston, Richard A., Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
- Price, Allen Thomas, Oak Park-River Forest High School, Oak Park, Ill.
- Price, Arnold Hereward, 7 Williams Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.
- Price, Glenn W., 6003 S. Guirado Ave., Whittier, Calif.
- Price, Harry S., Jr., 315 S. Allen St., Albany 3, N. Y.
- Price, Joseph Downing, 275 Hatfield St., Northampton, Mass.
- Price, Mildred M., Box 209, Valdosta, Ga.
- Prichard, Walter, University, La.
- Priest, Loring B., 1328 High St., Williamsport, Pa.
- Principato, Rosetta Rita, 402 Walnut St., Camden, N. J.
- Pringle, Dorothy, 446 Greenwood Ave., Punxsutawney, Pa.
- Prior, Granville T., The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.
- Pritchard, Earl H., Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Pritchett, John Perry, 148-23 Kalmia Ave., Flushing, N. Y.
- Pritchett, W. K., 34 Rock Lane, Berkeley 8, Calif.
- Proctor, Ione Danforth, 67 Monroe St., New Britain, Conn.
- Proschansky, Harris, 1615 Walton Ave., Bronx 52, N. Y.
- Pugh, U. R., Dept. of History, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.
- Pugh, Wilma Jennings, Dept. of History, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
- \*Puig, Louise Margarita, 617 Beacon Blvd., Sea Girt, N. J.
- Purcell, Patricia E., 1233 Lawrence St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.
- Puryear, Elmer L., Kipling, N. C.
- Puryear, Vernon J., 647 D St., Davis, Calif.
- Putnam, Bertha Haven, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
- Putnam, Eben Fiske-Appleton, 253 Greenwich Ave., Greenwich, Conn.
- Putnam, Elizabeth Whitney, Valley Rd., Cupsaw Lake, Wanaque, N. J.
- Putnam, Herbert Everett, History Dept., University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.
- Putney, William Taylor, Jr., Dept. of History, Washington Square College, New York University, Washington Square East, New York, N. Y.
- Puzzo, Virgil P., 6781 N. Oxford Ave., Chicago 31, Ill.
- Qualey, Carlton Chester, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
- Quenzel, Carrol H., Box 1038, College Station, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Quigley, Carroll, 4448 Greenwich Parkway, NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Quimby, Robert S., Dept. of the History of Civilization, 302 Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 401 Pembroke Rd., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.
- Quinn, John I., R. F. D. 3, Vienna, Va.
- Quint, Howard H., Dept. of History, University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.
- \*Quynn, Dorothy Mackay, (Mrs. William R.), Box 577, Frederick, Md.
- Rachal, William M. E., History Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond 19, Va.
- Rachlin, Abraham, 111-15 66th Ave., Forest Hills, N. Y.
- Radke, August C., Jr., 5511 25th, NE., Apt. 4, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Radkey, Oliver H., 1208 W. 22d St., Austin, Tex.
- Radoff, Morris L., Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
- Radvanyi, Laszlo, Donato Guerra 1, desp. 207, Mexico City, Mexico.
- Rae, John Bell, Dept. of English & History, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass.
- Raeff, Marc, Clark University, Worcester 3, Mass.
- Ragatz, Lowell Joseph, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Ragen, Katherine, 2920 Rosecrans St., San Diego, Calif.
- Ragland, James Franklin, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Raiche, Donald R., 4 E. Lawnwood, Shanks Village, N. Y.
- Rakestraw, Lawrence, Dept. of History, Northern Montana College, Havre, Mont.

- Ralph, Philip L., Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio.
- Ramke, Diedrich, 1120 Government St., Baton Rouge 10, La.
- Rammelkamp, Julian S., c/o Add Tippitt, R. R. 5, South Rd., East St. Louis, Ill.
- Ramsay, Hazel Grace, State Teachers College, Frostburg, Md.
- Ranck, James B., 324 W. College Terrace, Frederick, Md.
- Randall, Edward W., 211 S. Park St., Madison, Wis.
- Randall, James Garfield, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Randolph, Corliss Fitz, 83 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood, N. J.
- Raney, William Francis, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
- Rankin, Hugh Franklin, 130 Polk St., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Ransom, Charles Carroll, Jr., 127 Main St., Brockport, N. Y.
- Raper, Horace Wilson, Dept. of History, Eastern Kentucky State College, Richmond, Ky.
- Rappaport, Armin H., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Rasmussen, H. L., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Rasmussen, Wayne D., 913 Ridge Rd., Columbia Pines, Falls Church, Va.
- Rasmusson, Ethel E., Box 94, Flossmoor, Ill.
- Rath, Frederick Louis, Jr., 1328 S. George Mason Dr., Arlington, Va.
- Rath, Reuben John, Dept. of History, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
- \*Rathbun, Mary Geneva, 35 Denison Ave., Mystic, Conn.
- Ratner, Sidney, 121 Joralemon St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
- Rausch, Paul C., 1844 Chew St., Allentown, Pa.
- Ravignani, Señor Emilio, Paraná 473, 1º izq., Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.
- Rawley, A. A., 149 W. 12th St., New York 11, N. Y.
- Rayback, Joseph G., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
- Rayback, Robert J., Dept. of History, Syracuse University, Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- \*Raymond, Mrs. Dora Neill, Apt. 490, 1401 S. Edgeworth St., Arlington, Va.
- Raymond, Harold B., Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- \*Raymond, Irving W., 400 W. 118th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Read, Charles Rodes, 335 W. Lexington, Danville, Ky.
- \*Read, Conyers, Mt. Moro Rd., Villa Nova, Pa.
- Read, Evelyn Plummer (Mrs. Conyers), Mt. Moro Rd., Villa Nova, Pa.
- Read, Katherine Elizabeth, Patton Lane, Radnor, Pa.
- Reagan, Agnes Lytton, Division of Librarianship, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.
- Reagan, Betty Lynn, 420 W. Poplar St., Rogers, Ark.
- Realey, Charles B., 625 W. 16th St., Lawrence, Kans.
- Records, Ralph H., 609 W. Boyd St., Norman, Okla.
- Redlich, Fritz, 42 Oak St., Belmont, Mass.
- Redmond, D. C., Current History, 108 Walnut St., Philadelphia 6, Pa.
- Redmond, Kent C., 637 N. Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.
- Recce, Raymond J., Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute, Ind.
- Reed, Daniel J., 5836 Maryland Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Reed, H. Clay, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Reed, John J., 29 N. 13th St., Allentown, Pa.
- Reed, Martha Sturtwant, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Reese, Albert, R. D. 1, Newburgh, N. Y.
- Reeve, Frank D., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Regier, Cornelius C., 510 S. E. Second St., Newton, Kans.
- Rehder, Gerhard, 145 Corey St., West Roxbury 32, Mass.
- Reich, Jerome R., 6917 Crandon Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.
- Reichard, Richard W., 22 Temple St., Boston 14, Mass.
- Reichelt, Wallace W., Dept. of History, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.

- Reichenbach, Karl Henry, Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Reichler, Merton Lawrence, 313 W. 69th St., New York 23, N. Y.
- Reichley, Marlin S., Industrial College of the Armed Forces, Fort Lesley J. McNair, Washington 25, D. C.
- Reid, John Gilbert, 1513 N. Rhodes St., Arlington, Va.
- Reid, O. L., Youngstown College, Youngstown, Ohio.
- Reid, Robert H., 363 Southampton Dr., North West Park, Silver Spring, Md.
- Reid, William Stanford, Dept. of History, McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
- Reidy, Rev. Maurice F., S.J., Holy Cross College, Worcester 3, Mass.
- Reiff, Eleanor Roslyn, 926 Southern Blvd., Bronx, New York 59, N. Y.
- \*Reilly, P. C., 1614 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Reinhard, Katherine, 935 Marquette St., La Salle, Ill.
- Reinhardt, John F., 1745 Holly St., Menlo Park, Calif.
- Reinish, Harold, 116 E. Second St., New York, N. Y.
- Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, 26 Divinity Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
- Remington, Jesse A., 320 Laurel Ave., Laurel, Md.
- Renich, Katharine Louise, 206 W. South St., Woodstock, Ill.
- Reno, Claude T., 719 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.
- Rentz, George S., Jr., c/o Arabian American Oil Co., Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.
- Reque, Herman R., 906 Chestnut, Richland, Wash.
- Rettew, Edward W., Jr., 26 Price St., West Chester, Pa.
- Reuning, Wilhelm, 1120-A E. Cottman Ave., Philadelphia 11, Pa.
- Reuter, Mrs. Ula B., 302 N. Second St., Jeannette, Pa.
- Rex, Millicent B., 514 19th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Reynolds, A. W., Auburn, Ala.
- Reynolds, Beatrice, 736 Williams St., New London, Conn.
- \*Reynolds, Dorrance, 92 S. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Reynolds, George F., Dept. of History, Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.
- Reynolds, Rev. James A., 22 Main St., Saugerties, N. Y.
- Reynolds, R. Norman, 610 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville 3, Ky.
- Reynolds, Robert L., 2021 Kendall Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
- Reynolds, Thomas H., 79 Main St., Middlebury, Vt.
- Reynolds, William Robinson, 336 Acre Lane, Levittown, Hicksville, N. Y.
- Reznack, Samuel, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.
- Rhoads, Robert William, 30 Merwood Dr., Upper Darby, Pa.
- Rhodes, B. Frank, Jr., Dept. of Social Sciences, Harding College, Searcy, Ark.
- Riasanovsky, Nicholas Valentine, 1412 E. Court St., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Rice, Frederick A., Ginn & Co., Back Bay P. O., Box N, Boston 17, Mass.
- Rice, Harvey Israel, Jr., 51 Montague St., Charleston 16, S. C.
- Rice, Harvey Mitchell, New York State Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.
- Rice, Herbert William, Dept. of History, College of Liberal Arts, Marquette University, Milwaukee 3, Wis.
- Rice, Madeleine Hooke, 468 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.
- Rice, Otis K., Hugheston, W. Va.
- Rice, Philip L., Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii.
- Rice, Philip Morrison, 1306 Rand Dr., Raleigh, N. C.
- Rice, Richard B., 3472 Scenic Ave., Lafayette, Calif.
- Rich, Gertrude Blake, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Texas.
- Richard, Lt. Comdr. Dorothy E., Dep. Hi. Com. Ter. Pac. Is., Hq. CinC. Pac. Flt., Navy 128, FPO, San Francisco, Calif.
- Richards, Claude Taylor, Dept. of History, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Richards, Oron Elvert, 801 Yale Ave., University City 5, Mo.
- Richards, Robert H., 4072 duPont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
- Richardson, Donald L., Route 2, Elizabethton, Tenn.

- Richardson, Robert Kimball, 829 Church St., Beloit, Wis.
- Richardson, Rupert N., Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Tex.
- Richardson, Walter C., Dept. of History, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.
- \*Riches, Naomi, 2201 Maryland Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.
- Richmond, Arthur A., III, 8 Armoryville, New Haven, Conn.
- Rickels, Lenore Margareta, Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.
- Ricks, Joel Edward, Dept. of History, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.
- Riddle, Donald W., 239 S. Brunner St., Hinsdale, Ill.
- Ridge, Martin, 1242 Randolph Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Ridgeway, George L., International Business Machines Corp., 590 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.
- Ridinger, Gerald Edwin, 47 Torrence Rd., Columbus, Ohio.
- Rie, Robert, 522 Russell St., Peoria 5, Ill.
- Riegel, Robert Edgar, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
- Riepma, Siert, 7403 Wyndale Lane, Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Riera, Elizabeth Jane, Apt. A6, The Wood-Norton, 6347 Wayne Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
- Riesenberg, Peter N., 5 Riverside Dr., New York 23, N. Y.
- Rife, Clarence W., Hamline University, St. Paul 4, Minn.
- Rigberg, Benjamin, 6612 Sylvester St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.
- Riggs, Hazel M., Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.
- Riggs, John Beverley, Brookeville, Montgomery County, Md.
- Rightmyer, Rev. Nelson Waite, The Divinity School, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Rigney, F. J., St. Jude's Educational Institute, City of St. Jude, Montgomery, Ala.
- Riker, Thad Weed, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.
- Riley, Rev. Arthur J., Knights of Columbus, 45 Wall St., Drawer 1670, New Haven 7, Conn.
- Riley, Edward M., 406 Campbell Ave., Havertown, Pa.
- \*Riley, Walter J., East Chicago, Ind.
- Ring, Elizabeth, 193 Clark St., Portland 4, Maine.
- \*Rippy, J. Fred, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Rippy, Merrill, 1606 Oak Knoll Dr., Fort Worth, Tex.
- Risch, Erna, 1349 Kenyon St. NW., Apt. 27, Washington 10, D. C.
- Rischin, Moses, 612 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
- Rister, Carl Coke, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Ritchey, Charles James, 2935 Rutland Ave., Des Moines 11, Iowa.
- Ritchie, William, Route 3, Arkadelphia, Ark.
- Rittenhouse, Floyd Oliver, Box 28, Collegedale, Tenn.
- Ritzman, Dean F., Viking Manor, Upsala College, East Orange, N. J.
- Rivera, R. O., American Embassy, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Rivkin, Ellis, The Hebrew Union College, Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.
- Roadman, George H., Box 101, Merrittstown, Pa.
- Robb, Addie Belle, 12 Ridge Rd., Westminster, Md.
- Robbe, Charles W., Orangeville, Stephenson County, Ill.
- Robbins, I. Caroline, Dept. of History, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Robbins, Jack, 9502 Kings Hwy., Brooklyn 12, N. Y.
- Robbins, Roy M., Dept. of History, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Robe, Cecil F., Box 71, Stewart Field, Newburgh, N. Y.
- Roberson, Henry Clay, 3121 Queens Chapel Rd., Apt. 203, Mt. Rainier, Md.
- Robert, Joseph Clarke, 1102 B St., Durham N. C.
- Roberts, A. Sellw, 135 Forest Dr., Kent, Ohio.
- \*Roberts, Charlotte Henry, New York, N. Y.
- Roberts, Gwilwym R., Farmington, Maine.
- Roberts, Henry Lithgow, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Roberts, Melvin Edward, Hannibal-La-Grange College, Hannibal, Mo.



- Roberts, Sarah Elizabeth, 1228 I St. NW., Apt. 619, Washington 5, D. C.
- Roberts, W. H., Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Roberts, William Iredell, III, Castor Rd., Bustleton, Philadelphia 15, Pa.
- Robertson, Carol, Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
- Robertson, David Allan, 501 Overhill Rd., Baltimore 10, Md.
- Robertson, Priscilla (Mrs. Cary), Owl Creek Farms, Anchorage, Ky.
- \*Robertson, William Spence, 806 Florida Ave., Urbana, Ill.
- Robinson, Albert, Jr., Box 66, Franklin, Ark.
- Robinson, C. A., Jr., 12 Keene St., Providence, R. I.
- \*Robinson, David M., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
- Robinson, Edgar Eugene, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Robinson, Edward F., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
- Robinson, Elwyn B., 425 Princeton St., Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- Robinson, George Boyd, 264 Suydam St., New Brunswick, N. J.
- Robinson, Geroid Tanquary, 431 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Robinson, Harry F., 7152 Ridgeland Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.
- Robinson, Howard, 209 W. College St., Oberlin, Ohio.
- Robinson, Raymond H., 920 Old Town Rd., Clearfield, Pa.
- Robinson, Riva, 50 E. 96th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Robinson, Thomas Patrick, 425 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn 33, N. Y.
- Robinson, Lt. Col. William Morrison, Jr., 2120 16th St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Robinton, Mrs. Madeline R., 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
- Robson, Albert N., 1561 Elm St., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Roche, John F., 7806 Tenth Ave., Brooklyn 28, N. Y.
- Rock, Thomas Francis, 22 Seneca Pl., Forty Fort, Pa.
- Rockefeller, Alfred, Jr., College of Liberal Arts, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Rockwell, Perry J., Jr., 1033 Spaight St., Madison, Wis.
- Rockwell, William Walker, 39 Claremont Ave., New York 27, N. Y.
- Rockwood, Raymond Oxley, 27 University Ave., Hamilton, N. Y.
- Rockwood, Robert B., 6 Fernwood Rd., Livingston, N. J.
- Roderick, Stella Virginia, 425 Surf St., Chicago 14, Ill.
- Rodgers, Mrs. Edith C., 49 D, The Prado, Montgomery 5, Ala.
- \*Rodkey, Fred Stanley, Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Rodman, Jane, Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Rodrigues, José Honório, Rua Eduardo Guinle, 6 (Apt. 18), Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.
- Rodriguez, Rev. Arnold L., Duns Scotus College, Nine Mile & Evergreen, Detroit 19, Mich.
- Roe, Clara Goldsmith, 715 W. Market St., Apt. 303, Akron 3, Ohio.
- Roebuck, Carl Angus, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Roehl, Charlotte, 3063 W. Belden Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.
- Roelofs, Vernon W., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
- \*Roemler, Charles O., 3946 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- \*Rogers, A. A., Box 2072, Richmond 16, Va.
- Rogers, Ben F., Jr., 5725 Oliver Ave. S., Minneapolis 9, Minn.
- Rogers, Cornwell Burnham, Wiscasset, Maine.
- Rogers, Elizabeth Frances, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.
- Rogers, Fred S., Box 85, Athens, W. Va.
- Rogers, George A., Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro, Ga.
- Rogers, Leonard S., 1820 Commonwealth Ave., Apt. 9, Brighton 35, Mass.
- Rogers, William Flinn, East Tennessee State College, Johnson City, Tenn.
- Rogoff, Estelle R., 441 W. 28th St., New York 1, N. Y.

- Rogoff, Seymour, 8313 Bay Pkwy., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.
- Rohlfleisch, Kramer J., Route 1, Box 1732, La Mesa, Calif.
- Rohrbaugh, Margaret, 18 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore 1, Md.
- Rolar, Erma K., 204 E. Garfield St., Shippensburg, Pa.
- Roll, Charles, 2614 N. Eighth St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- Rollins, Alfred B., Jr., 35 N. Chestnut St., New Paltz, N. Y.
- Rollins, Isabel W. (Mrs. Weld A.), 94 South St., Needham, Mass.
- Rollins, William B., Jr., 6912-1 Stafford Ave., Huntington Park, Calif.
- Rollins, William Stacey, 58 Stanworth Lane, Princeton, N. J.
- Rolnick, Stanley R., 417 Sterling Court, Madison 5, Wis.
- Roloff, Clifford E., Seattle Pacific College, Seattle 99, Wash.
- Romani, George T., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Rombro, Morris, 2410 Liberty Heights Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Romer, Mrs. Margaret T., Box 417, Pacific Beach Station, San Diego 9, Calif.
- Romero, Sidney J., Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond, La.
- Ronsheim, Robert D., 1410 Burbank Rd., Wooster, Ohio.
- Roohan, James E., Jr., 986 Yale Station, New Haven Conn.
- Roon, Leonore M., Hobart Thompson House, Russel Sage College, Troy, N. Y.
- Root, Donna L., History Division, Cleveland Public Library, 325 Superior Ave., Cleveland 14, Ohio.
- Ropp, Theodore, 302 Woodridge Dr., Durham, N. C.
- Rorke, Thomas H., Box 186, Lake Zurich, Ill.
- Rosa, Mrs. Ruth A., Barnard College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Rose, Alice, c/o Long Beach City College, Carson Blvd., Long Beach 8, Calif.
- Roseboom, Eugene H., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Rosebush, Lawrence Malcolm, Hart's Hill, Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Rosen, Howard, Box 94, Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
- Rosenberg, Hans W., Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, 10, N. Y.
- Rosenberg, Rebecca, 3211 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.
- Rosenfeld, Paul, 321 W. 105th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Rosengarten, A. G., Jr., Brooke Rd., Ithaca, Pa.
- Rosenthal, Frank, Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rosenthal, Lucille I., 7002 S. Merrill Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.
- Rosett, Mrs. Louise Carey, c/o Mrs. R. Turner, 14 Bishop's Rd., Baltimore 18, Md.
- Roske, Ralph Joseph, Box 602, Walnut Creek, Calif.
- \*Ross, David E., Lafayette, Ind.
- Ross, Earle Dudley, History Dept., Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
- Ross, Miss James Bruce, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Ross, Metta J., 91 E. 14th St., Holland, Mich.
- Ross, Stanley R., Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln 8, Nebr.
- Ross, Thomas Richard, 210 Summit St., Elkins, W. Va.
- Ross, Walter B., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Ross, William D., University of Dayton, Dayton 9, Ohio.
- Rossmann, Kenneth R., Doane College, Crete, Nebr.
- Rostenberg, Leona, 152 E. 179th St., New York, N. Y.
- Rostovtzeff, Michael, 470 Whitney Ave., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Roth, Anna E., 73 Union St., Franklin, Mass.
- Roth, Jack J., 4151 Wilcox St., Chicago 24, Ill.
- Roth, Lawrence V., 72 Broad St., Hamilton, N. Y.
- Roth, Paul H., 2827 Girard Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Roth, Mrs. Royce Moch, 160 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y.
- Rothfels, Hans, 5707 Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

- Rothney, Gordon Oliver, Sir George Williams College, 1441 Drummond St., Montreal 25, Canada.
- Rothrock, Mrs. Elizabeth Fielden, Box 322, Mount Carmel, Pa.
- Rothwell, C. Easton, Hoover Institute & Library on War, Revolution, & Peace, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Roubik, Rev. Joseph, S. J., Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago 26, Ill.
- Rowdybush, Lt. C. R., TACRON-3, USS Eldorado (AGC-11), Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.
- Rowe, Benjamin, 150 Riverside Dr., New York 24, N. Y.
- Rowe, Howard M., Librarian, Public Library, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Rowen, Herbert H., 5 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Rowland, Donald Winslow, University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- Rowley, Richard D., Box 282, Indiana Central College, 4001 Otterbein Ave., Indianapolis 3, Ind.
- Rozwenc, Edwin C., Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
- Rubinstein, Arnold, 27 W. 96th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Rubinstein, Joseph D., 1127½ Francisco St., Berkeley 2, Calif.
- \*Rubke, Francis W., 1523 37th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- Ruby, Jane E., Dept. of History, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
- Rudin, Harry R., 1415 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Rudoff, Alex., 417 Doheny Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Rudolph, Frederick, 140 Main St., Williamstown, Mass.
- Rudy, S. Willis, 73 Church St., Watertown, Mass.
- Ruenheck, Wilbert H., 22 Brown Hall, North Brother Island, Bronx 54, N. Y.
- Rugen, Myrtle L., Pfingston Rd., Northbrook, Ill.
- Rugen, Paul R., Apt. 302, 1319 N. Ft. Myer Dr., Arlington, Va.
- Rugg, Charles B., 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
- Rugheimer, Virginia, Charleston Library, Charleston, S. C.
- Rummel, Leo L., 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5, Wis.
- Rumsey, Mary H., Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.
- Rupp, George Hoover, Strath Haven Inn, Swarthmore, Pa.
- Rusk, Ralph Leslie, 445 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.
- Ruskowski, Rev. Leo F., St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Md.
- Russ, William Adam, Jr., Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.
- Russell, Donald Bert, 191 Clinton Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.
- Russell, Josiah C., Dept. of History, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Russell, Nelson Vance, Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.
- Russell, Ray Frederick, Arkansas M. and N. College, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Russell, Willis C., Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.
- Rusterholtz, Wallace P., Dept. of History, Butler University, Indianapolis 7, Ind.
- Ryan, Rev. E. A., Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md.
- Ryan, Edward J., 3727 84th St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
- Ryan, Rev. William F., S. J., Milford Novitiate, Milford, Ohio.
- Rydell, Raymond A., 9969 Durant Ave., Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Rydjord, John, Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita, Kans.
- Ryskind, Jack, 45-10 Parsons Blvd., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- Sachse, William Lewis, Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 5, Wis.
- Sacks, Benjamin, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Saffell, John E., Homeworth, Ohio.
- Sage, Leland Livingston, Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Sage, Walter Noble, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
- Sagers, A. Bower, Dept. of History & Government, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.
- Saidla, Leo E. A., 99 Livingston St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

- St. Clair, Kenneth E., Dept. of History, Indiana Central College, Indianapolis 3, Ind.
- St. John, James Hamilton, 200 E. Vine St., Oxford, Ohio.
- Salandra, Dominic de la, University of Dayton, Dayton 9, Ohio.
- Salmon, Elizabeth Anne, 55 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Salomon, Richard, Bexley Hall, Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.
- Salomone, A. William, Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square College, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.
- Salutos, Theodore, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Sandburg, Carl, Flat Rock, N. C.
- Sanderlin, Walter S., Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.
- Sanders, Albert Neely, 612 E. Rich St., DeLand, Fla.
- Sanders, Jennings B., 10408 Hebard St., Kensington, Md.
- Sanderson, Charles R., Chief Librarian, Toronto Public Library, College & St. George Sts., Toronto, Canada.
- Sandy, Conard, Grace Theological Seminary, Winona Lake, Ind.
- Sanford, Eva Matthews, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
- Sanford, Leigh, 650 California Ave., Reno, Nev.
- SanSouci, Mrs. Therese, 413 Front St., Woonsocket, R. I.
- Santana, Arturo F., Box 163, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
- Sapir, Boris, 603 W. 140th St., Apt. 8, New York 31, N. Y.
- Sapp, Robert Daniel, 2766 Mickle St., Camden 5, N. J.
- Saricks, Ambrose, Jr., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Sarkissian, A. O., Legislative Reference Serv., Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
- Sarton, George, Havard Library, 185, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Saucerman, Robert C., 1003 13th Ave., Monroe, Wis.
- Saunders, Richard M., Baldwin House, University of Toronto, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada.
- Savage, Ernest Chauncey, East Gravers Lane & Flourtown Rd., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia 18, Pa.
- Savage, William Sherman, Dept. of History, Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Savelle, Max H., University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Sawyer, John Edward, 21 Lakeview Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
- Sawyer, William E., 27 Wheeler Ave., Winchester, Ky.
- Saylor, James B., 926 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Apt. 709, Washington 1, D. C.
- Saylor, Mrs. Zella Proffer, Route 1, Box 71, Hyattsville, Md.
- Sayre, Ralph M., Dept. of History, Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.
- Scaglione, John H., Jr., Route 2, Box 58, Martinez, Calif.
- Schab, Fred, 425 W. Spring St., Lebanon, Tenn.
- Schaefer, Ludwig F., 20 Blacktown Rd., Attleboro, Mass.
- Schaeffer, Justin Karl von, c/o Meier, 103 Walnut St., Bloomfield, N. J.
- Schaeffer, Paul Bigelow, 2625 Haste St., Berkeley, Calif.
- Schaff, Samuel D., Dept. of Education, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.
- Schaler, Otto G. J., 119 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.
- Schaller, Lyle E., Apt. 127, Badger, Wis.
- Schapiro, J. Salwyn, 45 Christopher St., New York 14, N. Y.
- Schapsmeier, E. L., 1403 S. 12th St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Scheer, George F., Box 807, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Scheib, Gilbert A., Apt. 3, The Colonial, 311 Woodward Ave., Kalamazoo 49, Mich.
- Schell, Herbert Samuel, History Dept., University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dak.
- Schenker, André, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- \*Schevill, Ferdinand, Duneland Beach, Michigan City, Ind.
- Schilling, Frank, 20 Warner Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.



- Schlaerth, Rev. William J., S. J., Le Moyne College, 953 James St., Syracuse 3, N. Y.
- Schlatter, Richard, Neshanic Station, N. J.
- Schleck, Robert William, 340 Bender Ave., Roselle Park, N. J.
- Schlegel, Marvin W., Longwood College, Farmville, Va.
- \*Schlesinger, Arthur M., 415 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., 109 Irving St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Schmidt, Alfred Francis William, 35 Bryant St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Schmidt, George Paul, New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Schmidt, Hubert G., Middlebush, N. J.
- Schminke, Frederick A., 914 Putnam St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
- \*Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly, 323 S. St. Asaph St., Alexandria, Va.
- Schmitt, Hans A., Apt. 2A, 6014 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Schmitz, Joseph W., St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Tex.
- Schnackenberg, W. C., Jr., Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- Schneider, Frederick D., 605 Bailey Ave., Mountain View, Calif.
- \*Schodt, Eddie W., 2713 Lee Blvd., Apt. 201, Arlington, Va.
- Schoenfeld, H. F. Arthur, 3301 36th St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- Scholes, France, Box 170, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Scholes, Walter V., History Dept., 318 Jesse Hall, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Schottenhamel, George Carl, Apt. 155, Sutherland Village, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Schrader, Rev. Charles E., S. J., University of Detroit, McNichols Rd. at Livernois, Detroit 21, Mich.
- Schraudenbach, Austin W., Jr., 1025 Fremont St., Belvidere, Ill.
- Schrecker, Paul, 409 S. 42d St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Schreiber, Henry Marcus, 185 Grovers Ave., Winthrop, Mass.
- Schroeder, Peter B., Box 804, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- Schroetter, Hilda Noel (Mrs. Samuel T., Jr.), King College, Bristol, Tenn.
- Schultheis, Frederic Dwight, American Consulate General, Hongkong, China.
- Schultz, Ferdinand P., Mountain Lake, Minn.
- Schumacher, Max George, 6427 Hillegass Ave., Oakland 9, Calif.
- Schumm, Lorenz G., 302 C St., La Porte, Ind.
- Schuschnigg, Kurt von, 375 W. Taylor Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Schuster, Alice K., Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.
- \*Schuster, Edward, 1 Cedar St., New York 5, N. Y.
- Schutz, John A., 1100 White Knoll Dr., Los Angeles 12, Calif.
- Schutz, Meta E., 95 Linden Blvd., Apt. 34-C, Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
- \*Schuyler, Robert Livingston, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Schwantes, Robert S., 25 Spruce St., Watertown 72, Mass.
- Schwartz, Jane, 370 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.
- Schwartz, William Leonard, 667 Salvatierra St., Stanford, Calif.
- Schwarz, Henry F., 7 Cottage St., Wellesley 81, Mass.
- Schwarz, John, 402 N. Main St., Bowling Green, Ohio.
- Schwarz, Wesley E., 516 S. Eagle Rd., Havertown, Pa.
- Schweigert, Eugene William, 320 Oak St., Cincinnati 19, Ohio.
- Schwerin, Kurt, Northwestern University, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago 11, Ill.
- Schwiebert, Ernest George, University Officer, Office of Military Govt., Erlangen, APO 66, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- \*Scofield, Cora Louise, c/o The College Club, 40 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Scofield, Leslie Wiles, University of Denver, University Park, Denver 10, Colo.
- \*Scott, Arthur Pearson, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Scott, Franklin D., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Scott, John Anthony, 23 G. I. Village, Amherst, Mass.
- \*Scott, Margaret G., 21 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

- Scott, Nancy E., 1209 Roseland Ave., Kalamazoo 26, Mich.
- Scott, Robert C. L., 83 Park St., Williamstown, Mass.
- Scott, Scaman Morley, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, Box 114, New Delhi, India.
- \*Scribner, Charles, 597 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
- Scribner, Robert L., Box 196, Oglethorpe University, Ga.
- Scudi, Abbie Turner, Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Seager, Robert, II, Dept. of History & Government, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.
- Seal, Harvey C., Western Illinois State College, Macomb, Ill.
- Sears, Major Alfred Byron, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Sears, Louis Martin, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.
- Seaver, Henry Latimer, 97 Merriam St., Lexington 73, Mass.
- Seaver, James Everett, 1629 Alabama St., Lawrence, Kans.
- \*Seaverns, Charles F. T., 1265 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.
- Seavey, James T., 915 Magnolia Rd., Hellertown, Pa.
- Seckler, Jerome, 40 Monroe St., New York 2, N. Y.
- Sedelow, Walter Alfred, Jr., Dept. of History, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
- \*Sedgwick, Lee M., c/o Rockhurst College, Troost Ave. & 53d St., Kansas City, Mo.
- Seed, Geoffrey, Dept. of History, University College, Dundee, Angus, Scotland.
- Seeger, Martin Lesley, III, 1880 Orchard St., Eugene, Oreg.
- Seegers, L. Walter, Dept. of History & Government, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.
- Seibert, Russell H., 435 Park Pl., Kalamazoo 42, Mich.
- Seigel, Janet S., 1512 N. Dearborn Pkwy., Chicago 10, Ill.
- Seiler, William H., Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia, Kans.
- Seinsoth, Virginia B., 104-73 123d St., Richmond Hill 19, N. Y.
- Selekman, B. M., Graduate School of Business Administration, Soldiers Field, Boston, Mass.
- Sellers, Charles, Jr., 5030 38th Ave., Apt. A2, Hyattsville, Md.
- Sellers, James L., 2535 A St., Lincoln, Nebr.
- Sellery, George Clarke, 2021 Van Hise Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
- Sempell, Charlotte, 93-14 176th St., Jamaica 3, N. Y.
- \*Semple, William Tunstall, 1202 Times-Star Bldg., Cincinnati 2, Ohio.
- Seney, Henry W., Ohio Bldg., Toledo 4, Ohio.
- Senft, Rev. Henry M., Bishop Ryan High School, 1833 Clinton St., Buffalo 6, N. Y.
- Senior, Robert C., Prospect, Conn.
- Sensing, Thurman, 1109 Stahlman Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.
- Setser, Vernon G., 6016 Wynnwood Rd., Wood Acres, Md.
- Sevens, Glenn Willard, 67-76 Booth St., Apt. 6-G, Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
- Sewrey, Charles L., 715 Seventh Ave., Brookings, S. Dak.
- Seymour, Charles, 43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Seymour, Elizabeth Renwick, 17 McKinley Ave., Kenmore 17, N. Y.
- Seymour, Glenn Huron, 1022 Fourth St., Charleston, Ill.
- Shafer, Boyd Carlisle, Dept. of History, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.
- Shafer, Robert Jones, Dept. of History, Syracuse University, Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- Shanahan, William O., 113 N. Ironwood Dr., South Bend 17, Ind.
- Shankel, George Edgar, Box 344, South Lancaster, Mass.
- Shanks, Henry Thomas, Jr., Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.
- Shannon, Rev. Albert C., Merrimack College, Andover, Mass.
- Shannon, David A., Carnegie Institute of Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Shannon, Fred Albert, 1109 W. Park Ave., Champaign, Ill.
- Shannon, William V., 2838 28th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

- Sharp, James Willard, 719 Front St., Freeland, Pa.
- Sharp, Morrison, 946 11th St., Charleston, Ill.
- Sharp, Paul F., Dept. of History, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
- \*Sharpe, Henry D., Box 1385, Providence, R. I.
- Sharvy, Miss S. Maren, Ferry Hall School, Lake Forest, Ill.
- Shaw, Chandler, Bethany, W. Va.
- Shaw, Frederick, 524 E. 20th St., New York 9, N. Y.
- Shaw, Roger, 186 Terry Rd., Hartford, Conn.
- Shaw, Ronald E., Todd Union, University of Rochester, Rochester 3, N. Y.
- Shaw, Thomas Bond, Box 909, Worcester 1, Mass.
- Shaw, Warren Choate, 130 E. First North St., Carlinville, Ill.
- Shay, Mary Lucille, 317 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Shay, Ralph Stanton, 543 E. High St., Lebanon, Pa.
- Shea, D. F., St. Charles Seminary, Carthage, Ohio.
- Sheedy, Anna T., 83-09 35th Ave., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
- Sheehan, Donald Henry, 27 Warfield St., Montclair, N. J.
- Sheeler, John Reuben, Dept. of History, West Virginia State College, Institute, W. Va.
- Sheffy, L. F., Dept. of History, West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Tex.
- Sheldon, Marion, 567 Potomac Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.
- Shelland, James C., 804 Pine Pl., Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.
- Shelmidine, L. S., College of Puget Sound, Tacoma 6, Wash.
- Shepard, Carl E., Oakland City, Ind.
- Shepard, Mrs. Lucile P., c/o Milwaukee-Downer Seminary, 2513 E. Hartford, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Shepard, Philip Bradbury, Box 624, Ardmore, Pa.
- Sherborne, Thomas Henry, Jr., 88-35 Elmhurst Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y.
- Sherman, Charles Lawton, 155 Woodside Ave., Amherst, Mass.
- Sherriff, Mrs. Florence Janson, Dept. of History, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.
- Sherwig, John M., Box 573, New Paltz, N. Y.
- Sherwin, Oscar, College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.
- Sherwood, Henry Noble, 324 Brown's Lane, Louisville, Ky.
- Shideler, James H., Division of History, University of California College of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.
- Shiels, William Eugene, Xavier University, Victory Pkwy., Cincinnati 7, Ohio.
- Shimun, Eshai, Mar Shimun XXIII, Catholicos Patriarch of the East, The Patriarchate, 6346 N. Sheridan Rd., Chicago 40, Ill.
- Shinn, Ridgway F., Jr., Reedley College, Reedley, Calif.
- Shipley, Mabel Rosamond, 3307 Third St., W., Seattle, Wash.
- Shipley, Max L., Box 3808, Texas State College for Women Station, Denton, Tex.
- Shipman, Fred W., Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Shipton, Clifford K., Shirley Center, Mass.
- Shiver, Cornelia, Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga.
- Shoen, Harriet H., 17 E. 42d St., New York 17, N. Y.
- Shoffner, Fred T., Box 94, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Shoob, Leon, 1024 Tenth St., Modesto, Calif.
- Shores, Venila Lovina, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.
- \*Shotwell, James Thomson, 405 W. 117th St., New York, N. Y.
- Shriver, Philip R., 227 E. School St., Kent, Ohio.
- Shryock, Richard H., Institute of the History of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 1900 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5, Md.
- Shufelt, Laura M., 430 State St., Hudson, N. Y.
- Shugg, Roger Wallace, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.
- Shulim, Joseph I., 2601 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn 10, N. Y.

- Shupp, Paul F., 906 Maryland Ave., East Liberty Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Siebert, E. G. R., Concordia College, St. Paul 4, Minn.
- \*Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 305 University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Siemers, B. A., "Inlook," Wilmot Rd., Deerfield, Ill.
- Sievers, Rev. Harry J., S. J., West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Ind.
- Sigel, Roberta S., 142 Green St., Northampton, Mass.
- Sigmund, Elwin W., 1105 W. Main St., Urbana, Ill.
- Silberner, Edmund, 4 Witherspoon St., Princeton, N. J.
- Silver, Arthur Wistar, 129 Maplewood Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
- Silver, David M., Dept. of History, Butler University, Indianapolis 7, Ind.
- Silver, James W., Dept. of History, University of Mississippi, University, Miss.
- Silver, Robert E., 4134 11th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Silverman, Rabbi Albert G., Temple Israel of Jamaica, Hillside Ave. & 161st St., Jamaica 2, New York, N. Y.
- Silveus, Marian, State Teachers College, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Silvey, Ted F., 4616 30th St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- \*Sinkovitch, Vladimir G., 27 Barrow St., New York, N. Y.
- Simmons, Charles W., Box 3082, South Bluefield Station, Bluefield, W. Va.
- Simms, Henry Harrison, South Hall, 196 W. Tenth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
- Simon, Walter M., 930 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Simons, Richard B., 4 Greene St., Charleston 10, S. C.
- Simpson, Alan, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Simpson, Albert F., USAF Historical Division, The Air University, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.
- Simpson, George Wilfred, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- Simpson, Hartley, 113 Hall of Graduate Studies, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Simpson, Jack B., 2500 24th St. N., Arlington, Va.
- Simpson, Richard F., c/o Dr. J. H. Simpson, The Dartmouth Apts. 6B, Louisville 4, Ky.
- Sims, Catherine Strateman (Mrs. Roff), Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
- Sims, Homer G., R. D. 2, New Concord, Ohio.
- Sinclair, Dorothy, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore 1, Md.
- Siney, Marion Celestia, Dept. of History, Flora Stone Mather College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Singer, Charles Gregg, Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Singh, Harnam, Delhi University, Delhi, India.
- \*Sinsheimer, Bernard, Jr., 6727 Milner Rd., Hollywood 28, Calif.
- \*Sioussat, St. George Leakin, 6309 Connecticut Ave., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Sires, Ronald V., Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.
- Sisk, Glenn N., 846 Cherry St. NW., Atlanta, Ga.
- Sister Agnes Bernard (Cavanagh), Mount St. Mary's College, 12001 Chalon Rd., Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Sister Alfred Schroll, Mt. St. Scholastica College, Atchison, Kans.
- Sister Catharine Frances, Chestnut Hill College, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Sister Gerardus, St. Joseph's College for Women, 245 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Sister Grace McDonald, College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph, Minn.
- Sister Joan de Lourdes Leonard, St. Joseph's Convent, 253 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Sister Joanna Marie, Maryknoll Novitiate, Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Sister Joseph Aloysius Geissert, Fontbonne College, Wydown & Big Bend Blvd., St. Louis 5, Mo.
- Sister Laurita Gibson, Nazareth College, 857 S. Fourth St., Louisville 3, Ky.
- Sister Loretta Clare, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio.
- Sister M. Angela, Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Tex.



- Sister M. Ann Joachim, Siena Heights College, Adrian, Mich.
- Sister M. Augustina, Mundelein College, Sheridan Rd. at the Lake, Chicago, Ill.
- Sister M. Borgia, College of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill.
- Sister M. Canisius (Minahan), Holy Cross Academy, 535 Boylston St., Brookline 46, Mass.
- Sister M. Claudia Duratschek, Sacred Heart Convent, Yankton, S. Dak.
- Sister M. Edelwalda, Alverno College, 1413 S. Layton Blvd., Milwaukee 15, Wis.
- Sister M. Eunice, Cardinal Stritch College, 3221 S. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 7, Wis.
- Sister M. Evangeline Thomas, Marymount College, Salina, Kans.
- Sister M. Frances Therese, Academy of the Holy Angels, Fort Lee, N. J.
- Sister M. Grace Madeleine, Immaculata College, Immaculata, Pa.
- Sister M. Hedwigis, Viterbo College, 815 S. Ninth St., La Crosse, Wis.
- Sister M. Helena, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio 9, Tex.
- Sister M. Hildegard, Dunbarton College of Holy Cross, Washington, D. C.
- Sister M. Jacqueline, Regis College, Weston 93, Mass.
- Sister M. Lilliana Owens, Loretto Academy, El Paso, Tex.
- Sister M. Loyola, Convent Ancilla Domini, Donaldson, Ind.
- Sister M. Orestes, Holy Family College, Manitowoc, Wis.
- Sister M. Roasanna, St. Francis College, 2701 Spring St., Fort Wayne 8, Ind.
- Sister M. Rosalita, The Library, Marygrove College, Detroit 21, Mich.
- Sister M. Stanislaus McVay, Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa.
- Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Mount Mercy College, Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Sister Margaret Jean, Marylhurst College, Marylhurst, Oreg.
- Sister Margaret Patricia, 901 Upshur St. NE., Washington, D. C.
- Sister Maria Renata, St. Mary's College-Notre Dame, Holy Cross, Ind.
- Sister Marie Carolyn Klinkhamer, Dept. of History, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
- Sister Marie Léonore Fell, College of Mount St. Vincent, New York 63, N. Y.
- Sister Mary Albert Murphy, St. Joseph Heights, 1601 Dixie Hwy., Covington, Ky.
- Sister Mary Ambrose Mulholland, Mundelein College, 6363 Sheridan Rd., Chicago 40, Ill.
- Sister Mary Athanasius Caring, College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station, N. J.
- Sister Mary Borgias Palm, Notre Dame College, South Euclid 21, Ohio.
- Sister Mary Casilda Renwald, Briar Cliff College, Sioux City 17, Iowa.
- Sister Mary de Lourdes Gohmann, 3115 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Ky.
- Sister Mary de Sales, Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft St., Toledo 6, Ohio.
- Sister Mary Edith, Dept. of History, Maryknoll Teachers College, Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Sister Mary Eva, Rosary College, River Forest, Ill.
- Sister Mary Florence Wolff, Dept. of History, Loretto Heights College, Loretto, Colo.
- Sister Mary Gemma, Lourdes Academy, 4105 Bridge Ave., Cleveland 13, Ohio.
- Sister Mary Geralda, St. Mary's Convent, 1012 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.
- Sister Mary Gertrude, Our Lady of Cincinnati College, Edgecliff, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati 6, Ohio.
- Sister Mary Louise Krug, Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles 27, Calif.
- Sister Mary Loyola, College of the Holy Names, 2036 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.
- Sister Mary Pius, Mount St. Agnes College, Mount Washington, Baltimore 9, Md.
- Sister Mary Stanislas, Sisters of St. Francis, 6832 Convent Blvd., Sylvania, Ohio.
- Sister Mary Virginia, College of Notre Dame of Maryland, N. Charles St., Baltimore 10, Md.
- Sister Rita Mary, St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus 3, Ohio.
- Sister St. Francis, Mount Saint Mary's College, 12001 Chalon Rd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Sister Teresa, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul 1, Minn.

- Sitterson, Joseph Carlyle, Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Skaggs, Marvin Lucian, Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.
- Skarsten, Trygve Rolf, 62 Constant Ave., Staten Island 14, N. Y.
- Skeel, Emily E. F. (Mrs. Roswell, Jr.), 2809 E. Tenth St., Tucson, Ariz.
- Skerpan, Alfred A., Box 71, Kent, Ohio.
- Skluzacek, Rev. Valentine, St. Procopius College, Lisle, Ill.
- Slauson, Frank Rexford, II, 367 Turrell Ave., South Orange, N. J.
- Slavin, Morris, 138 Maywood Dr., Youngstown 5, Ohio.
- Slick, Sewell Elias, Social Studies Dept., State Teachers College, Clarion, Pa.
- Slocum, Henry Chester, Jr., 21 S. Willow St., Weedsport, N. Y.
- Slocum, P. W., Highland Park High School, Highland Park, Ill.
- Slosson, Preston William, 2101 Devonshire Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Slotnick, Herman E., 5222 Ivanhoe Pl. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Sluiter, Engel, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Small, Rev. Francis A., S. J., Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.
- Smelser, Marshall, Dept. of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
- Smith, Abbot E., 1032 31st St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Smith, Amherst M., 1713 Montclair Ave., Flint, Mich.
- Smith, C. Jay, Jr., Dept. of History, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
- Smith, C. K., Dept. of History, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg.
- Smith, Carleton Sprague, New York Public Library, Fifth Ave. & 42d St., New York, N. Y.
- Smith, Carlton, 5638 Kenwood Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Smith, Catherine Haugh (Mrs. Theodore H.), 459 Siwanoy Pl., Pelham Manor 65, N. Y.
- Smith, Charles H., Jr., Radio Station WCHV, Charlottesville, Va.
- Smith, Charles Wesley, University of Washington Library, Seattle 5, Wash.
- \*Smith, Chester A., 730 Hudson Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
- Smith, Culver H., University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Smith, Cyril E., 546 N. 15th St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.
- Smith, Mrs. Cyril (Alice Kimball), 5735 Kenwood Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Smith, D. Otis, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oreg.
- Smith, Duane D., 3631 Burton Ave., Toledo 12, Ohio.
- Smith, Dwight L., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Smith, Elbert B., c/o Youngstown College, Youngstown, Ohio.
- Smith, Emma Peters, Box 36, Scarsdale, N. Y.
- Smith, F. Eugenie, Social Science Dept., Monticello College, Alton, Ill.
- \*Smith, Florence E., 310 Adams St., Decatur, Ga.
- Smith, Franklin A., Dept. of History & Political Science, University of Louisville, Louisville 8, Ky.
- Smith, George Winston, Box 89, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Smith, Gertrude, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Smith, Goldwin, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 16, Mich.
- Smith, J. Eugene, South St., Windham Center, Conn.
- Smith, Joe Patterson, 1228 W. College Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.
- Smith, Joseph B., Dept. of History, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
- Smith, Lacey Baldwin, 211 Prospect Ave., Princeton, N. J.
- Smith, Lowell Roy, 1348 Miller Dr., Los Angeles 46, Calif.
- Smith, Marc Jack, 927 College Ave., Redlands, Calif.
- Smith, Myron Bement, 1789 Lanier Pl. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Smith, Paul Samuel, Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.
- Smith, Peter, 321 Fifth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
- Smith, Richard Williams, 814 Fulton Rd. NW., Canton 3, Ohio.
- Smith, Robert Lee, 50 Morningside Dr., Apt. 32, New York 25, N. Y.

- Smith, Robert Wayne, Dept. of History, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg.
- Smith, Robert Worthington, Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
- Smith, Sara R., Dept. of History, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Smith, Theodore Clarke, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
- Smith, Timothy L., Eastern Nazarene College, Wollaston Park, Quincy, Mass.
- Smith, Wallace, J., 4047 S. E. Madison, Portland 15, Oreg.
- Smith, Willard Albon, Dept. of History, University of Toledo, Toledo 6, Ohio.
- Smith, Willard H., 1619 S. Eighth St., Goshen, Ind.
- Smith, Willard Wallace, 1507 Arroya Grande Dr., Sacramento, Calif.
- Smith, William Ernest, 110 S. College Ave., Oxford, Ohio.
- Smither, Harriet Wingfield, 709 E. 19½ St., Austin, Tex.
- Smyth, Howard McGaw, 1004 Valley Dr., Bldg. 602, Parkfairfax, Alexandria, Va.
- Snell, John L., Jr., Dept. of History, University of Wichita, Wichita 6, Kans.
- Snellgrove, Harold S., Box 357, State College, Miss.
- Snide, H. E., 7225 Flower Ave., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.
- Snowbarger, Willis Edward, Box 146, Olivet College, Kankakee, Ill.
- Snyder, Ben, III, 142 Montgomery Ave., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.
- Snyder, Charles McCool, Oswego State Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.
- Snyder, Louis L., Dept. of History, Box 136, College of the City of New York, 138th & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.
- Snyder, Rixford K., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Soans, Leonard W., 178 King Ave., Yonkers 5, N. Y.
- Solberg, Richard W., Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- Solberg, Winton U., Conant 30, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Solow, Herbert, Fortune Magazine, 350 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Solt, Leo F., 527 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Soltau, Roger H., American University, Beirut, Lebanon.
- Soltow, James H., 317 Sharon Ave., Sharon Hill, Pa.
- \*Somers, Byron H., The Medical Protective Co., Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Sondak, Abraham, 770 Empire Blvd., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.
- \*Sontag, Raymond J., 802 Contra Costa Ave., Berkeley 7, Calif.
- Sorensen, Roland Alexander, 208 College Ave., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Sossomon, D. Creighton, Route 1, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Southgate, Wyndham Mason, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.
- Soward, Frederic Hubert, Dept. of History, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
- Spaid, Stanley S., 166 18th St., Arcata, Calif.
- Spalding, William Livingston, Jr., 410 N. Trenholm Rd., Columbia, S. C.
- Spangler, Conrad C., Box 694, Erie, Pa.
- Sparks, David Stanley, Dept. of History, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
- Sparks, Donald Irving, 445 Roxborough Ave., Philadelphia 28, Pa.
- Spaulding, Alice C. (Mrs. Oliver L.), 1870 Wyoming Ave. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hq. USFA/USACA, Political Division, APO 777, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- Spaulding, Col. Thomas Marshall, 1302 18th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Spector, Ivar, Far Eastern and Russian Institute, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Spector, Margaret Marion (Mrs. Ivar), 8012 20th NE., Seattle, Wash.
- Speed, Sherwood B., 601 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.
- Spencer, Charles Worthen, Hamilton, N. Y.
- Spencer, Ivor D., Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Spencer, Warren F., 3519 Hamilton St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

- Spengler, Anne H., 2775 Kingsbridge Terrace, Bronx, New York 63, N. Y.
- Speyer, Vivien C., 553 Second Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
- Spielman, Herbert, 391 Dogwood St., Park Forest, Chicago Heights, Ill.
- Spielvogel, Mrs. Naomi, 64-02 W. 192d St., Fresh Meadows, L. I., N. Y.
- Spieseke, Alice W., Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Spinney, Frank O., 129 Amherst St., Manchester, N. H.
- Spiro, Robert H., Jr., King College, Bristol, Tenn.
- Spoelhof, William, 2460 Almont Ave. SE., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Spradlin, Simon B. B., Southeastern State College, Durant, Okla.
- Squire, Francis H., 318 S. College Ave., Newark, Del.
- Squires, James Duane, Colby Junior College, New London, N. H.
- Staack, Henry F., Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.
- Stabler, Carey V., Shepherdstown, W. Va.
- Stabler, John B., 27 W. 601st St., Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Stacey, Col. Charles Perry, Historical Section, General Staff, Dept. of National Defense, Ottawa, Canada.
- Stafford, Helen G., 858 Grand View Blvd., Grand View Heights, Lancaster, Pa.
- Staiger, C. Bruce, 95 Harvey St., New Brunswick, N. J.
- Staley, Ross, 155 Amity Ave., Amherst, Mass.
- Stampp, Kenneth M., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Stan, Raymond Henry, Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.
- Stanko, Rev. Markian Andrew, 515 S. Fickett St., Los Angeles 33, Calif.
- Stansell, Rev. Harold LeRoy, Regis College, Denver 11, Colo.
- Stanton, Roy Fields, 823 Cattell St., Easton, Pa.
- Staples, Thomas, Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
- Stapleton, Robert C., Box 989, Alfred, N. Y.
- Starbird, Myron E., 9 North St., Farmington, Maine.
- Stark, Aubrey, 248 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 4, Calif.
- Starr, Chester G., Jr., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Starr, Louis M., II, Sunswyck Road, Darien, Conn.
- Stauffer, Alvin Packer, Jr., 32 S. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.
- Stauffer, Robert C., Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
- Stavisky, Leonard Price, 864 Fox St., Bronx 59, N. Y.
- Stavrianos, Leften S., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Stearns, Malcolm, Jr., Hobart House, Haddam, Conn.
- Stearns, Raymond P., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, 313 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.
- Stecchini, Livio C., Faculty Exchange 218, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.
- Steckel, William Reed, Dept. of History, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
- \*Steeffel, Lawrence D., Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Steele, Martha L., 376 W. Badillo St., Covina, Calif.
- Steele, Mrs. William Frederick, Green Oak Ranch, Pescadero, Calif.
- Steelman, Joseph F., 138 Bagley Dr., Victory Village, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Steggert, Francis X., 1429 W. Lunt Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.
- Stein, Jess, 457 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.
- Steiner, Wilfred J., 92 Patterson Village Dr., Dayton 9, Ohio.
- Stelck, W. Ardell, 2201 G. St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Stephan, Rev. Hilary J., 1096 North Ave., Elizabeth 4, N. J.
- Stephan, Paul Brooke, Jr., 70 Central Ave., Apt. 3, New Haven 15, Conn.
- Stephens, Frank Fletcher, 203 Thilly Ave., Columbia, Mo.
- Stephens, Reid, Oak Park High School, Oak Park, Ill.
- Stephens, Ruth, Dept. of History, Box 8484, University of Tennessee, Knoxville 16, Tenn.



- Stephenson, Carl, 6 Boardman Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Stephenson, Charles Martin, 706 Hudson Ave., Takoma Park, Md.
- \*Stephenson, George M., 41 Arthur Ave., SE., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Stephenson, Jean, Apt. 1100, The Conard, 1228 I St. NW., Washington 5, D. C.
- Stephenson, Wendell Holmes, Dept. of Social Sciences, Tulane University, New Orleans 15, La.
- Sterling, E. W., 5 N. University, Vermillion, S. Dak.
- Sterling, J. E. Wallace, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Stern, Carl William, 55 Raycliff Terrace, San Francisco 15, Calif.
- Stern, Clarence A., 3559 S. 51st, Lincoln, Nebr.
- \*Stern, DeWitt Asiel, 1175 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Stern, Fritz Richard, 70 E. 90th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Sterne, Mrs. Margaret Heiden, 19505 Renfrew Rd., Detroit 21, Mich.
- \*Stetson, John B., Jr., Elkins Park, Pa.
- Steubing, William Colson, Jr., Box 241, Cheshire, Conn.
- Stevens, Daniel F., 30 Lincoln Ave., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Stevens, Harry R., Duke University, 5484 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
- Stevens, John Christopher, Station A, Box 131, Abilene, Tex.
- Stevens, Wayne Edson, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
- Stevenson, Warren, 1522 Mission Dr., Rosemead, Calif.
- Stevens, Martin D., F. E. Compton & Co., 1000 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Ill.
- Stewart, Alice R., Dept. of History & Government, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.
- Stewart, Donald H., 3319 First St., Des Moines 13, Iowa.
- Stewart, Edgar Irving, Box 376, Cheney, Wash.
- Stewart, Havis Lee, 401 W. 118th St., Apt. 64, New York 27, N. Y.
- Stewart, John Hall, Dept. of History, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Stewart, Mary Grace, 1438 Westwood Lane, Overbrook Hills, Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Stewart, Watt, State College for Teachers, Albany 3, N. Y.
- Stickney, Edith Pierpont, 1065 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.
- Stifler, Susan Reed (Mrs. W. W.), 395 S. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.
- Still, Bayrd, New York University, University Heights, New York 53, N. Y.
- Still, John Samuel, 2638 Knox Rd., Apt. E, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Still, Theodore Raymond, Box 51, Glen Mills, Pa.
- Stilwell, Lewis D., 13 W. Wheelock St., Hanover, N. H.
- Stimson, Dorothy, Goucher College, Towson, Baltimore 4, Md.
- Stipp, John L., Dept. of History, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
- Stock, Leo Francis, 1408 Otis St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.
- Stoker, Phoebe Heath (Mrs. H. M.), 154 Balmoral Ave., Pretoria, Union of South Africa.
- \*Stokes, Anson Phelps, Lenox, Mass.
- \*Stokes, J. G. Phelps, 33 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Stoler, Mildred C., Wilson Teachers College, 11th & Harvard Sts. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Stoll, Frank Cawthorne, Box 373, Madison 3, Wis.
- Stone, I., 2238 Cathedral Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Stone, James A., Stanton, Nebr.
- Stone, James H., 2050 Princeton St., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Storr, Richard J., Olivet, Mich.
- Stout, Dan Harrington, 117 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilmington, N. C.
- Stout, Edward M., 7723 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.
- Stow, Charles Messer, *The Sun*, 280 Broadway, New York 15, N. Y.
- Straley, Grace, 67 Owen Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.
- Stratton, Morton B., Dept. of History & Government, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.
- Stratton, Randall Edwin, 68-A Champlain College, Plattsburg, N. Y.

- Strauss, Felix F., 68 Forge Lane, Levittown, Hicksville, N. Y.
- Strauss, Herbert, 8 Manhattan Ave., New York 25, N. Y.
- \*Strawbridge, F. H., 500 W. Moreland Ave., Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- \*Strayer, Joseph Reese, 115 Prospect Ave., Princeton, N. J.
- Street, James H., 121 Polk St., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Street, Roberta, 320 Edgewood Ave., New Castle, Pa.
- Streeter, Thomas Winthrop, Sussex Ave., Morristown, N. J.
- Strey, Tracy Elmer, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Strick, Dale Everington, 1420 Edith St., Berkeley 3, Calif.
- Strikwerda, Earl U., Dept. of History, Calvin College, Grand Rapids 6, Mich.
- Striplin, C. D., Emmanuel Missionary College, Route 1, Box 43A, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Stromberg, Roland N., 2514 Q St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Strong, Charles Frederick, R. F. D., Smithshire, Ill.
- Strott, Howard Joseph, Calle Julio Zegers 4210, Nunoa, Santiago de Chile, South America.
- Strout, Cushing, Box 219, Williamstown, Mass.
- Strowd, Elvin E., Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Stryker, Russell F., Jr., 33-75 156th St., Flushing, N. Y.
- Stuart, John Erwin, 13617 Tuller, Detroit 4, Mich.
- Sturdy, Henry Francis, 85 Shipwright St., Annapolis, Md.
- Sullivan, Cornelius F., 2858 N. 23d St., Philadelphia 32, Pa.
- Sullivan, Joseph L., 17 Service Dr., Wellesley 81, Mass.
- Sullivan, Kathryn, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Convent Ave. & 133d St., W., New York 27, N. Y.
- Sullivan, Mark, Avondale, Pa.
- Sulzby, James F., Jr., 4212 Overlook Rd., Birmingham, Ala.
- Sumberg, Alfred Donald, 1228 E. McMillan, Cincinnati 6, Ohio.
- Summers, Festus Paul, 8 Elgin St., Morgantown, W. Va.
- Sun, Mrs. E-tu Zen, Page School of International Relations, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.
- Susman, Warren Irving, Old Sauk Rd., Route 2, Madison 5, Wis.
- Sutherland, Elihu Jasper, Sunset Hill, Clintwood, Va.
- \*Sutherland, Laura Edith, 520 Chippewa St., Eau Claire, Wis.
- Sutherland, Stella, 8 N. Lake St., Edmond, Okla.
- \*Sutliff, Phebe Temperance, 323 High St. NE., Warren, Ohio.
- Sutton, James E., 1927 North C St., Elwood, Ind.
- Sutton, Robert M., 331 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Swain, James Edgar, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.
- Swain, Joseph Ward, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Swann, Nancy Lee, Gest Oriental Library, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.
- Swansen, H. Fred, 710 W. Lincoln St., Blair, Nebr.
- Swanson, Frederick Curtis, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Swanson, Mary Ann, 5129 Oakdale Ave., Chicago 41, Ill.
- Swastek, Rev. Joseph, St. Mary's College, Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Sweet, Paul R., Whaddon Hall, near Bletchley, Bucks, England.
- \*Sweet, William Warren, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Tex.
- Swieg, Martin, 6707 Georgia Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Swem, Earl Gregg, The Library, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
- Swift, Grace, Box 61, Washington University, St. Louis 5, Mo.
- Swift, Leonard F., 531 NE 9th St., Gainesville, Fla.
- Swint, H. L., Dept. of History, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Swisher, Carl B., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.
- Swisher, Earl, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

- Swisher, Paul Edward, 51 Chittenden Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.
- Sydnor, Charles Sackett, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Symonolewicz, Konstanty, Dept. of Sociology, Wilkes College, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Syrett, Harold Coffin, 401 W. 118th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Szczur, Walter J., Jumbo Hall, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
- \*Sze, Sao-Ke Alfred, Chinese Legation, 2001 19th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Szeftel, Marc M., Dept. of History, Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Taft, Robert F., 640 Delaware Ave., Erie, Pa.
- Taggart, Spencer L., 181 N. Columbus St., Arlington, Va.
- Takagi, Yasaka, Law College, University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan.
- Talbott, William G., 2016 Britton Dr., Long Beach 4, Calif.
- Tanham, George K., Dept. of History, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 4, Calif.
- Tankersby, Allen P., 400 Dorsey Ave., East Point, Ga.
- Tannenbaum, Frank, 603 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- Tanner, Earl C., 74 Elmgrove Ave., Providence 6, R. I.
- Tanner, Elaine, 156 S. W. Kingston, Portland 1, Oreg.
- Tapson, Alfred J., 110 Walnut St., San Francisco 18, Calif.
- \*Tasher, Lucy Lucile, Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.
- Tassey, Arthur Gregory, 16 E. 205th St. Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Tatlock, Jessie M., 20 Jewett Lane, South Hadley, Mass.
- Taylor, A. A., Fisk University, Nashville 8, Tenn.
- Taylor, A. Elizabeth, Box 3687, Texas State College for Women, Denton, Tex.
- Taylor, Lt. Col. Charles H., 8 Holyoke House, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Taylor, Harry T., 455 Franklin St., Bloomfield, N. J.
- Taylor, James, State College, San Marcos, Tex.
- Taylor, Rear Adm. Montgomery Meigs, Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.
- Taylor, Rainey S., Jr., Morristown School, Morristown, N. J.
- Taylor, Rhea A., 830 Sunset Dr., Lexington, Ky.
- Taylor, Wallace W., New York State College for Teachers, Albany 3, N. Y.
- \*Taylor, William L., 622 State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Teal, Sheridan, 2205 Chicago Blvd., Detroit 6, Mich.
- Tegeder, Rev. Vincent G., St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.
- Telling, Irving, 424 Whitney Ave., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Temkin, Owsei, M. D., Inst. of the History of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 1900 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5, Md.
- Temple, Ella Dunbar, Conquistadores 510, San Isidro, Lima, Peru.
- Temple, Paul Russell, Lakeville, Conn.
- Tener, Alexander C., Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.
- Teng, Ssu-yu, 8 Boylston Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Tepper, Gustave A., M. D., Grand Gorge, N. Y.
- Terr, Sidney Dennison, University of Louisville, Louisville 8, Ky.
- Terrett, Dulany, 815 18th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- \*Teter, Nellie Showers (Mrs. S. F.), 528 N. Walnut St., Bloomington, Ind.
- Thaler, Roderick Page, 2115 Terrace Ave. Knoxville 16, Tenn.
- Thatcher, Harold W., 20 Dennison St., Forty Fort, Pa.
- Thayer, Theodore G., 39 Elmwood Ave., Chatham, N. J.
- Theroux, George Frederick, 204 Fairmont St., Falls Church, Va.
- Thiele, Edwin R., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Thienel, Phillip M., 2004 E. Seventh St., Bloomington, Ind.
- Tholfsen, Trygve R., 704 Wyckoff Ave., Bellmore, N. Y.
- Thomas, Benjamin P., 1910 Wiggins Ave., Springfield, Ill.

- \*Thomas, Charles Marion, Historical Research Section, The Air University, Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala.
- Thomas, Daniel Harrison, Kingston, R. I.
- Thomas, Col. Neil O., Box 1139, Sacramento, Calif.
- Thomas, Roger, Box 131, Annapolis, Md.
- Thomle, Irwin, Box 182, Drake University, Des Moines 11, Iowa.
- Thompson, Arthur W., University of Florida, Faculty Bldg. G, Gainesville, Fla.
- Thompson, C. Mildred, 100 Cloverhurst Terrace, Athens, Ga.
- Thompson, D. G. Brinton, Box 171, Trinity College, Hartford 6, Conn.
- Thompson, Dorothy, Dept. of History, Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Thompson, Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Dale M.) 6435 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City 5, Mo.
- \*Thompson, Faith, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Thompson, Glenn E., Dept. of History, Utica College, Utica, N. Y.
- Thompson, Howard J., 1703 Clay St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Thompson, John M., 10 W. Cortwood Ave., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
- Thompson, John R., Indiana University Library, Bloomington, Ind.
- Thompson, Mack E., 181 Benefit St., Apt. A-106, Providence, R. I.
- Thompson, Robert L., 6800 Summit Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.
- Thomson, Robert Stanley, Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.
- Thomson, S. Harrison, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
- Thomson, William, 546 Widener Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
- Thormann, Gerard Charles, 20-80 28th St., Apt. 1-C, Long Island City 5, N. Y.
- Thorndal, Otto Nelson, 3900 Van Buren Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.
- \*Thorndike, Lynn, 608 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- \*Thorne, Samuel, 15 William St., New York 5, N. Y.
- Thornton, E. W., Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.
- Thornton, Harrison John, History Dept., Schaeffler Hall, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Thornton, Russell B., 1519 28th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Thorpe, Earlie Endris, 223 N. 18th St., Columbus, Ohio.
- Throckmorton, Arthur L., Lewis and Clark College, Portland 1, Oreg.
- Throne, Mildred, 1202 Marcy St., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Thur, Ralph A., Dept. of History, Gonzaga University, Spokane 11, Wash.
- Thurston, Mrs. Lorette, Allerton House, 130 E. 57th St., New York, N. Y.
- Tiedemann, Arthur E., 438 Henry St., West Hempstead, N. Y.
- Tiffany, Rev. George E., Villa San Francesco, Via dei Monti Parioli, 64, Roma, Italy.
- Tilden, Arnold, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.
- Tilghman, Mrs. Bell Montgomery, Marion, S. C.
- Tillett, Lowell R., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.
- Tilley, Nannie M., 1105 Earl St., Commerce, Tex.
- Tillinghast, Pardon E., 18 S. Pleasant St., Middlebury, Vt.
- Timmons, Wilbert H., Dept. of History, Texas Western College, El Paso, Tex.
- Tindall, George Brown, Box 711, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Tingley, Donald Fred, 33 E. Chalmers, Champaign, Ill.
- Tinkcom, Harry M., Stenton Court, Apt. F-2, 6604 Blakemore St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- Tinkcom, Margaret (Mrs. H. M.), 6604 Blakemore St., Apt. F-2, Stenton Court, Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- Tinnemann, Mrs. Otto, 2732 Claremont Blvd., Berkeley 5, Calif.
- Tinsley, William Waring, Arizona State Teachers College, Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Tirrell, Alice S., Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.
- Tirrell, Sarah Rebecca, 516 S. 58th St., Omaha, Nebr.
- Tobiassen, Leif K., Southern Missionary College, Collegedale, Tenn.



- Todd, Lewis Paul, 2101 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Tohill, Louis A., 405½ E. Walnut St., Robinson, Ill
- Tolles, Frederick B., 384 N. Oakland Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
- Tompkins, Bernice Brooks, 510 Porter Lane, San Jose 12, Calif.
- Toner, Lillian M., 3108 Magee Ave., Philadelphia 24, Pa.
- Tontarski, Richard Eugene, 3301 N. St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Toohy, Helen F., 66 W. 104th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Toole, H. Gresham, Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.
- Toombs, William E., 314 Friendship St., Philadelphia 11, Pa.
- Topping, Peter W., University of California, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Torbet, Robert G., Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Lancaster Ave. & City Line, Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Torrence, Lois, Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans.
- \*Torrey, Edward P., 122 Victory Dr., Rome, N. Y.
- Towner, Lawrence William, 68 Dartmouth St., Belmont, Mass.
- Townes, John E., 404 Virginia Military Institute Parade, Lexington, Va.
- Townsend, Andrew J., University of the City of Toledo, Toledo 6, Ohio.
- Townsend, Mary Evelyn, Dept. of History, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- \*Townsend, Prescott Winson, 1200 E. First St., Bloomington, Ind.
- Townsend, Rev. William Thomas, 53 Felsmere Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
- Trafford, David W., History Dept., Stevens Hall, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.
- Trapp, William O., 460 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.
- Treadgold, Donald W., c/o Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- \*Treat, Payson Jackson, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Trefousse, Hans Louis, 5 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn 18, N. Y.
- Tregle, Joseph George, Jr., Dept. of History, Loyola University of the South, New Orleans, La.
- \*Treide, Henry E., 1921 Baltimore Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
- Treiman, Beatrice R., Dept. of History, Newark Colleges of Rutgers University, 40 Rector St., Newark 2, N. J.
- Trester, Delmer John, 2154 Tuller St., Columbus, Ohio.
- Treutlein, Theodore Edward, San Francisco State College, San Francisco 2, Calif.
- Trexler, Harrison Anthony, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
- Trickett, A. Stanley, 328 E. Republic St., Salina, Kans.
- Trimble, William R., 1600 Melrose Pl., Knoxville 16, Tenn.
- Trop, Abraham, 288 Quail St., Albany 3, N. Y.
- Trotter, Reginald George, Dept. of History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.
- Trowbridge, Myrtle, 230 S. 19th St., La Crosse, Wis.
- Troy, Noel A., 2215 Ala Wai Blvd., Honolulu, T. H.
- Truman, Lloyd W., Central High School, Bridgeport 4, Conn.
- Trussell, Maj. John Brandon Brantwood, Jr., Apt. 8, 418 The Esplanade, Hackensack, N. J.
- \*Tryon, Harold H., Union Theological Seminary, 3041 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- Tryon W. S., Box 106, Rockport, Mass.
- Tsagos, Zoë Glava, Union Junior College, Holly and Springfield, Cranford, N. J.
- Tschan, Francis Joseph, Box 844, State College, Pa.
- Tucker, Mrs. Nora R., 274 Division Ave. NW., Washington 19, D. C.
- Tullis, Mrs. Coral H., Box 2131 University Station, Austin 21, Tex.
- Tunberg, Sven, Stockholms Högskolas Humanistiska Bibliotek, Birger Jarlgatan 20, Stockholm, Sweden.
- Turner, Arthur Campbell, 5 University Ave., Glasgow W.2, Scotland.
- \*Turner, Gordon B., 407-C Devereux Ave., Princeton, N. J.
- Turner, Hubert W., 1029 Ohio, SW., Huron, S. Dak.

- \*Turner, Justin G., 501 Woodruff Ave., West Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Turner, Lynn Warren, Route 1, Bloomington, Ind.
- Turner, Ralph E., 162 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.
- Turner, Robert T., Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
- Turner, William L., Junior College Office, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.
- Tuttle, Henry Carlisle, Hotel Lenox, Boston, Mass.
- Twyman, Robert Wickliffe, 319 E. Wooster, Bowling Green, Ohio.
- Tyhurst, Richard W., 1677 W. 256th St., Harbor City, Calif.
- Tyler, Mrs. Alice Felt, 1583 Vincent Ave., University Grove, St. Paul 8, Minn.
- Tyler, David Budlong, 207 Benedict Rd., Dongan Hills, Staten Island 4, N. Y.
- Tyler, Glenn E., 427 Dayton Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn.
- Tyler, Robert L., 1143 Oak St., Eugene, Oreg.
- Tyner, Richard F. F., 407 Queen St., Alexandria, Va.
- Tyrrell, William G., 707 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Tyson, David Otto, 2401 Chew St., Allentown, Pa.
- Uggams, Mrs. L. J., Box 426, Hawkins, Tex.
- \*Uihlein, E. J., 1448 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, Ill.
- Ulph, Owen, Dept. of History, University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
- Ulrich, F. Paul, 75 Strand Ave., Route 2, Martinez, Calif.
- Umbach, Rev. Erwin T., 54 Knollwood Rd., S., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
- Umscheid, Arthur G., Dept. of History, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr.
- Underwood, Evelyn, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.
- Undreiner, Rev. George J., Josephinum College, Worthington, Ohio.
- Upson, Ruth, 2900 Adams Mill Rd., Washington 9, D. C.
- Upthegrove, C. L., 3019 Isabella, Houston 4, Tex.
- Upton, Charles Williams, Brunswick Rd., Route 57, Troy, N. Y.
- Uransky, Norman A., 1612 S. Taylor, Apt. 1, Arlington, Va.
- Urban, Miriam B., Dept. of History, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Urch, Erwin J., Dept. of History, Defiance College, Defiance, Ohio.
- Usher, Abbott Payson, 37 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.
- Usher, Roland G., Jr., Butler University, Indianapolis 7, Ind.
- Usher, Roland Greene, 5739 Cates Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.
- Utt, Walter Charles, 1539½ Ninth St., Alameda, Calif.
- Utter, James W., Jr., 1538 Irving Ave., Glendale 1, Calif.
- Vagts, Alfred, Sherman, Conn.
- Vallosio, Pete Rocco, 77 Poplar St., Farmington, Ill.
- Van Allen, William Allen, 606 Langstron Lane, Falls Church, Va.
- Van Alstyne, Richard W., Dept. of History, University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif.
- \*Van Bibber, Lena Chew, Preston Apt., Baltimore, Md.
- Van Bolt, Roger H., 1833 S. Douglas, Springfield, Ill.
- Van Cleve, Thomas Curtis, 76 Federal St., Brunswick, Maine.
- Vandale, Earl, Box 2546, Amarillo, Tex.
- Vanderburgh, John B., Menlo Park, Calif.
- van der Kroef, Justus M., 601 W. 163d St., New York, N. Y.
- Vander Velde, Lewis G., 433 S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Van Deusen, Glyndon Garlock, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
- Vande Vere, E. K., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Van Doren, John, 393 Bleecker St., New York 14, N. Y.
- Van Dusen, Albert Edward, Box 8, Storrs, Conn.
- Van Duzer, Charles H., 158-19 65th Ave., Flushing, N. Y.
- Van Hook, Joseph O., Box 1935, College Station, Berea, Ky.
- Van Kirk, James Albert, Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S. Dak.

- Van Koughnet, Capt. William Nicholas, 126 Yale Dr., Toledo 14, Ohio.
- Van Metre, Horace, 335 Columbia Circle, Waterloo, Iowa.
- Vannier, W. Webster, 131 Bonita, Sierra Madre, Calif.
- van Noppen, Mrs. Ina Woestemeyer, Dept. of Social Studies, Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.
- Van Norden, Hoghland, 610 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Van Nostrand, J. J., Jr., University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Van Petten, Donald Robinson, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.
- Van Sickle, Clifton Edwin, 50 Pennsylvania Ave., Delaware, Ohio.
- Van Sickle, Harold Gordon, 422 Library Bldg., University of Denver, Denver, Colo.
- Van Slyck, De Forest, 3121 Chain Bridge Rd. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Van Tassell, Charles H., 421 De Witt St., Linden, N. J.
- Van Toor, James, 14 Sutton Place S., New York 22, N. Y.
- Van Valkenburg, Fred R., Regis College, Denver 11, Colo.
- Varg, Paul A., 207 E. Weisheimer Rd., Columbus 2, Ohio.
- Vaughan, Harold C., 258 W. 71st St., New York 53, N. Y.
- Venable, Austin L., Dept. of History, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
- Vernadsky, George, 1984 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Ver Steeg, Clarence L., 512 W. 122d St., Apt. 502, New York 27, N. Y.
- Vespa, Angelo D., 135 S. Frazier St., State College, Pa.
- Vielbig, Joseph H., 244 Coventry Rd. N., Lakeview, West Hempstead, N. Y.
- Viereck, Peter, c/o Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
- Vieth, Francis E., 3312 ½ Monte Vista, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Vincitorio, Gaetano L., 268 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn 5, N. Y.
- Visser, John E., Box 1087, Hope College, Holland, Mich.
- Vitelli, James Robert, 717 Monmouth St., Trenton, N. J.
- Vizzard, William Raymond, Jr., 1363 Massachusetts Ave. SE. Washington, D. C.
- Vlekke, B. H. M., Van Alkemadelaan 658, The Hague, Netherlands.
- Vogel, Charles William, 223 Woolper Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.
- Vogel, Leroy, 4700 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.
- Voget, Lamberta M., Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.
- Volstorff, Vivian Virginia, South Dakota State College, College Station, Brookings, S. Dak.
- Volwiler, A. T., 32 Second St., Athens, Ohio.
- von Klemperer, Klemens, 58 Paradise Rd., Northampton, Mass.
- Von Laue, T. H., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
- von Mohrenschildt, Dimitri S., Hanover, N. H.
- \*Voorhis, Charles Calvin, 304 Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
- Vorderstrasse, A. B., 1865 Morris St., Lincoln Park 25, Mich.
- Vyverberg, Henry S., 107 Cypress St., Rochester 20, N. Y.
- Wabeke, Bertus Harry, 835 S. Frederick St., Apt. 631-B, Arlington, Va.
- Wachman, Marvin, 41 Broad St., Hamilton, N. Y.
- Wade, Richard C., 212 University Park, Rochester 20, N. Y.
- Wade, William J., 210 Summitt St., Memphis, Tenn.
- Wagner, Donald O., 3304 N. 23d St., Arlington, Va.
- Wagner, Henry, Northeast Village, 10517-C Air Lane, Philadelphia 14, Pa.
- Waite, Carleton Frederick, 1015 Santa Rita St., Silver City, N. Mex.
- Waite, Dorothy Olivia, State Teachers College, Superior, Wis.
- Waite, Robert George Leeson, Stetson Rd. K, Williamstown, Mass.
- Walcott, Robert, Jr., Dept. of History, The College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.
- Wald, Royal J., 1105 28th St., Richmond, Calif.

- Waldrip, W. I., Box 94, c/o University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Wallett, Francis G., 16 Jackson St., Saugus, Mass.
- Walker, Caroline Putnam, The Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn.
- Walker, George F. A., 2006 N. E. 46th Ave., Portland 13, Oreg.
- Walker, Heber P., Indiana University, Downtown Center, 518 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Walker, Irene Elizabeth Baker (Mrs. Earnest A.), 6903 Carleton Terrace, Calvert Hills, College Park, Md.
- Walker, John Henry, Lewis and Clark College, 0615 S. W. Palatine Hill Rd., Portland 1, Oreg.
- Walker, Leslie W., 330 W. Main St., Belleville, Ill.
- Walker, Norman Tracy, 510 Singer Ave., Lemont, Ill.
- Wall, Bennett H., History Dept., University of Kentucky, Lexington 29, Ky.
- Wall, Joseph Frazier, III, Dept. of History, Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa.
- Wallace, David H., 504 Maple St., Annville, Pa.
- Wallace, Edward S., Marion, Mass.
- Wallace, Florence M., 931 Oakland Ave., Indiana, Pa.
- Wallace, Mrs. Lillian Parker, Dept. of History, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.
- Wallace, Paul A. W., 504 Maple St., Annville, Pa.
- Wallace, Willard Mosher, 167 High St., Middletown, Conn.
- Wallace, William S., Box 23, Pullman, Wash.
- Wallach, Richard A., Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
- Wallbank, T. Walter, 19 Portuguese Bend Rd., Rolling Hills, Calif.
- Waller, George M., 217 S. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.
- Wallis, William, Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.
- Walmsley, James Elliott, State Teachers College, Farmville, Va.
- Walpole, Norman Clark, 77 Lexington St., Kensington, Md.
- Walrod, Beyrl E., 822 Wyandotte Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.
- Walsh, Rev. Gerald Groveland, S. J., Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.
- Walsh, Lieut. James P., Dept. of History & Languages, United States Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, L. I., N. Y.
- Walsh, John Patrick, American Embassy at Ottawa, c/o Foreign Mail Room, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.
- Walsh, Warren Bartlett, 682 Allen St., Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- Walter, Gaines Winningham, 932 Plymouth Rd. NE., Atlanta 6, Ga.
- Walters, Everett, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
- Walters, Raymond, Jr., 35 Claremont Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Walther, Daniel, Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary, 6830 Laurel St., Washington 12, D. C.
- Walton, Sadie Goodman (Mrs. Harold F.), c/o Dr. H. F. Walton, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
- Wambaugh, Sarah, 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Wang, Ole, St. Olafs Gate 48, Toensberg, Norway.
- Wannemacher, William L., Kent State University, Kent, Ohio.
- Ward, Maj. Charles Francis, New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N. Mex.
- Ward, Marjorie, 322 Union St., Springfield 5, Mass.
- Warden, James B., 6561 Darlington Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Ware, Caroline F., R. F. D. 1, Vienna, Va.
- \*Ware, Edith Ellen, 37 Collins Ave., Troy, N. Y.
- Ware, Ethel K., The National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York 3, N. Y.
- Warfel, Harry Redcay, Hibiscus Park, R. D. 5, Box 19D, Gainesville, Fla.
- Warmbrunn, Werner, 1132 Webster St., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Warne, Floyd L., 189 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 17, N. Y.
- Warner, E. Gordon, 434 Cowley Ave., East Lansing, Mich.
- Warner, H. Landon, Box 64, Gambier, Ohio.
- Warner, Robert Austin, College of Liberal Arts, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.



- Warren, Alice Farwell, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Warren, Charles, 1527 18th St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- \*Warren, David M., The Panhandle Herald, Panhandle, Tex.
- Warren, Elizabeth, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Warren, John C., Bailey Hall, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Warren, Sidney, Peabody Hall, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- Warth, Robert D., Dept. of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville 16, Tenn.
- Washington, Patty Willis, 1738 Lamont St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.
- Waskovich, George Joseph, Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Wasson, Stanley Philip, Dept. of Social Studies, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Waterman, William Randall, 16 Downing Rd., Hanover, N. H.
- Waters, Marion Ann, 340 State St., Nanticoke, Pa.
- Watson, Mrs. Cicely Greer, 67 Castelman, Barnes, S.W. 13, England.
- Watson, Elliott O., Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.
- \*Watson, Paul Barron, 79 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
- Watson, Richard L., Jr., 4732 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
- Watson, Robert James, Box 75, Blacksburg, Va.
- Waxman, Meyer, 3418 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
- Wayland, Francis F., Dept. of History, Wagner College, Staten Island 1, N. Y.
- Weeks, Mabel C., 118 Breckinridge St., Louisville, Ky.
- Wearing, Leo J., 1343 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wis.
- Weaver, Rev. Glenn, Dept. of History and Government, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Webb, Charles R., Jr., 18 Roble Court, Berkeley, Calif.
- Webb, John M., Dept. of History, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Webber, Gladys Eva, Registrar, Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weber, Bernerd Clarke, Box 315, University, Ala.
- Weber, Catherine C., 918 Center St., Ashland, Pa.
- Weber, Rev. Nicholas Aloysius, Marist College, Washington 17, D. C.
- Weber, Thomas, c/o New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Webster, Edwin W., 604 S. Grove St., Ripon, Wis.
- \*Webster, Hutton, 2025 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.
- Wedel, Oswald H., Dept. of History, University of Arizona, University Station, Tucson, Ariz.
- Weedon, Frederick Renfroe, 21 Chestnut St., Jamestown, N. Y.
- Weigle, Richard Daniel, 216 Norwood Rd., Annapolis, Md.
- Weinbaum, Martin Albert, Queens College, Kissena Blvd., Flushing, N. Y.
- Weinberg, Albert K., 2458 Callow Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Weinberg, Meyer, 4733 N. Malden Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.
- Weinberg, William M., Rider College, Trenton, N. J.
- Weinberger, Abe Lincoln, 1908 University Ave., Austin, Tex.
- Weiner, Marvin, 2414 N. 53d St., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Weingast, David Elliott, 70 Millington Ave., Newark 8, N. J.
- Weinryb, Bernard D., 606 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Weir, Forrest C., 568 Park Dr. NE., Atlanta 6, Ga.
- Weisberger, Bernard Allen, 1370 E. 61st St., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Weisenburger, Francis Phelps, University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Weisman, Morris, 2417 N. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Welborn, Mary Catherine, 405 N. Edgewood St., Arlington, Va.
- Welch, Rev. Robert J., Catholic Student Center, 108 McLean St., Iowa City, Iowa.
- Welfle, Rev. Frederick E., S. J., John Carroll University, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.

- Wellborn, Fred Wilmot, 313 Rosemary St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Weller, Harold, 937 McLean Ave., Yonkers 5, N. Y.
- Welles, Lt. Col. C. Bradford, 1544 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- Welles, Lemuel A., North Salem Rd., Ridgefield, Conn.
- \*Wellington, Raynor G., Marsh Rd., Belmont, Mass.
- Wells, Mrs. Henry W., 777 Kappock St., New York 63, N. Y.
- Welty, Raymond L., Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays, Kans.
- Wender, Herbert, 225-B 121st St., Rockaway Park, N. Y.
- Wendt, William Edward, 1751 Park Ave., New York 35, N. Y.
- Wentzel, Eleanor Mae, Plainfield Township High School, Hale, Mich.
- Werline, Albert Warwick, Dept. of History, Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster, Mass.
- Werner, Raymond Clarence, 313 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Wernert, Karl, 8 Scott St., Utica, N. Y.
- Wernitz, Donald Reynolds, 500 E. Wadsworth Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, 164 Prospect Ave., Princeton, N. J.
- Weske, Dorothy Bruce, 202 Rumstick Rd., Barrington, R. I.
- Wesley, Charles H., State College, Wilberforce, Ohio.
- Wesley, Edgar B., College of Education, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
- West, Richard Sedgewick, Jr., 213 N. Glen Ave., Annapolis, Md.
- West, Ruth, 611 Fifth St. SE., Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- \*Westergaard, Waldemar, 1000 Manning Ave., Village Station, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Westermann, Edwin J., University of Kansas City, 5100 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City, Mo.
- Westermann, William Linn, Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
- Westermcier, Clifford Peter, 1000 12th St., Huntington Arms, 1, Boulder, Colo.
- Westermeyer, H. E., Walla Walla College, College Place, Wash.
- Westfall, Richard Samuel, 2690 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- \*Westover, Wendell, 21 Plaza, Albany, N. Y.
- Westphall, Victor Walter, 2645 N. Morningside, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Wettereau, James O., Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square, New York, N. Y.
- Wetzler, Lewis W., Faculty Exchange, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Wheeler, Eldon G., 613 Houston, Manhattan, Kans.
- Wheeler, Joseph L., Benson, Vt.
- Wheeler, Rev. Roderick, Academy of American Franciscan History, 29 Cedar Lane, Washington 14, D. C.
- \*Whelchel, James Oliver, 1322 S. Denver, Tulsa 5, Okla.
- Whinery, Charles Crawford, 920 S. Linden Ave., Highland Park, Ill.
- Whipple, Beatrice Franklin, 308 Prospect Ave., Cranford, N. J.
- Whipple, James B., 11421 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Whitaker, Arthur Preston, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
- \*Whitcomb, Sarah Rogers (Mrs. Larz A.), 3105 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- \*White, Albert Beebe, 315 Scymour Ave. SE., Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- White, D. Fedotoff, The Westbury Apts., 271 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.
- White, D. G., Historical Branch, Control Office, OMGUS, APO 742, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
- White, Edward Arthur, Box 64, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- White, Elizabeth Brett, Shepherdstown, Pa.
- White, Eston T., 17 Wilcox Pl., East Orange, N. J.
- White, Gerald Taylor, 1485 16th Ave., San Francisco 22, Calif.
- White, John Albert, University of Hawaii, Box 18, Honolulu 10, Hawaii.
- White, Lynn Townsend, Jr., Mills College, Oakland 13, Calif.

- White, Maxwell O., Dept. of History, Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Okla.
- White, Patrick C. T., Apt. 202, 2053 Yorkshire Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn.
- \*White, Mrs. Paul H., 4224 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.
- White, Mrs. Walter C., Gates Mills, Ohio.
- Whitehill, Walter Muir, Old Berry House, North Andover, Mass.
- Whitelaw, William Menzies, American International College, Springfield, Mass.
- Whitener, Daniel J., Appalachian State Teachers College, 715 Faculty St., Boone, N. C.
- Whiteside, William B., 34 Walnut St., Watertown 72, Mass.
- Whitfield, Theodore M., Dept. of History, Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.
- Whiting, Kenneth Randolph, 16 Gerry St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Whitney, Edward Allen, Route 5, Augusta, Maine.
- \*Whitney, Mrs. Julia, 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
- Whittemore, Charles Park, 17 N. Main St., New Canaan, Conn.
- Whitten, Norman E., State Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.
- Whittier, Isabel M. S., 161 Maine St., Brunswick, Maine.
- Whittinghill, Robert Braxton, 123 N. Wayne St., Arlington, Va.
- Wick, James L., Woodward Hotel, 55th & Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.
- Wick, Walter O., Apt. 31-A, 419 W. 118th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- Wick, Walter O., Dept. of History & Government, 204 East Annex, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.
- Wieand, Harold T., State Teachers College, Slippery Rock, Pa.
- \*Wieboldt, William A., 106 S. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
- \*Wiecking, Janet Woodburn (Mrs. Ernst H.), R. F. D. 2, Alexandria, Va.
- Wiel, Theodore Alexis, 263 Norfolk St., Springfield 9, Mass.
- Wienefeld, Robert Henry, 42 Overbrook Rd., Catonsville, Md.
- Wieruszowski, Helene, 311 W. 85th St., New York, N. Y.
- Wiggin, Gladys A., 12-L Parkway Rd., Greenbelt, Md.
- Wiggin, L. M., 232 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.
- Wiggins, J. R., 1612 21st St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Wilbur, C. Martin, Dept. of Chinese & Japanese, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Wilbur, William Cuttino, Jr., Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.
- Wilcox, Elsie H., Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii.
- Wilcoxon, George Dent, Jr., Dept. of History & Government, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.
- Wild, Philip Frederick, 1137 E. Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wilde, Frederick Erdman Jesse, 2823 N. Palmer St., Milwaukee 12, Wis.
- Wile, Raymond R., c/o Swanson, 32-05 81st St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
- Wiley, Bell I., Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.
- Wilfing, Charles E., 425 Tenth St., Wells-ville, Ohio.
- Wilgus, A. Curtis, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- Wilkins, Hon. Raymond S., 1312 Court House, Boston, Mass.
- Wilkins, Robert Poole, Dept. of History, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- Wilkinson, Norman Beaumont, 2105 W. Livingston St., Allentown, Pa.
- Wilkinson, Walter W. J., Dept. of History & Government, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
- Willcox, Walter Francis, 3 South Avenue, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Willcox, William B., 1006 Lincoln Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Willging, Eugene P., John K. Mullen Library, Catholic University, Washington 17, D. C.
- Williams, Amelia, Box 804, Austin 4, Tex.
- Williams, Elson K., Delaware State College, Dover, Del.
- Williams, Emma Inman, 126 Woodrow Ave., Jackson, Tenn.
- Williams, Fenton L., 4400 U St., Sacramento 17, Calif.
- Williams, George Maxwell, 889 S. 15th St., Newark 8, N. J.

- Williams, Henry Franklin, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
- Williams, Howard D., Dept. of History, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
- Williams, Ira Jewell, 1900 Land Title Bldg., Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 10, Pa.
- Williams, Jane, 1230 Garrison Ave., Rockford, Ill.
- Williams, John Robert, 8 Hovey Lane, Hanover, N. H.
- Williams, Judith Blow, Wellesley College, Wellesley 81, Mass.
- Williams, Mrs. Lorraine Anderson, 410 Oklahoma Ave. NE., Washington 1, D. C.
- Williams, Roger L., Dept. of History, State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.
- \*Williams, S. H., Glastonbury, Conn.
- Williams, Schafer, Roosevelt College, 430 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.
- \*Williams, Mrs. William B., 1086 St. Louis St., Victoria, B. C., Canada.
- Williamson, Arthur Shelburn, 1489 Sherburne Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.
- Williamson, Edward C., Dept. of History and Political Science, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
- Williamson, Francis Torrance, 3477 S. Wakefield, Arlington, Va.
- Willis, Edward F., Jersey City Junior College, Crescent Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
- Willis, Frederick S., The Graduate College, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- Willis, Jean Louise, 185 Montross Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
- Willis, Lt. Col. Nicholas W., Hdqrs. 511th A. I. R., 11th Abn. Div., Fort Campbell, Ky.
- Williston, Frank Goodman, Far Eastern Dept., University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
- Wills, Elbert Vaughan, Gatesville, N. C.
- \*Willson, David Harris, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Wilmerding, Lt. Lucius, Jr., Princeton, N. J.
- Wilson, Angie, Burris Laboratory School, Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.
- Wilson, Arthur McCandless, Jr., Lyme Rd., Hanover, N. H.
- Wilson, Charles R., 29 E. Pleasant St., Hamilton, N. Y.
- Wilson, Dwight Hillis, Fisk University Archives, Nashville 8, Tenn.
- Wilson, Evelyn Faye, 2 Orchard Apts., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
- Wilson, Harold Fisher, 28 Jefferson Ave., Pitman, N. J.
- Wilson, Howard Eugene, Carnegie Endowment, 405 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- \*Wilson, Mrs. John C., 870 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Wilson O. Meredith, 1161 Michigan Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Wilson, Phillips E., Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
- Wilson, Robert A., 4214 34th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Wilson, Tyson, 135 Cresskill Ave., Dumont, N. J.
- Wiltse, Charles M., 1809 G St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Windell, George G., Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Windsor, Phineas Lawrence, 701 Michigan Ave., Urbana, Ill.
- Winestine, Norman, 105 11th Ave., Helena, Mont.
- Wing, Herbert, Jr., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
- Wing, Lucy Madeira (Mrs. David Laforest), "The Land," Greenway, Fairfax County, Va.
- Winkler, Mrs. Frances H., 123 Ridge Rd., New Haven 14, Conn.
- Winkler, Henry R., Dept. of History and Political Science, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Winnacker, Rudolph A., 6302 Hillcrest Pl., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Winslow, Helen L., Sunset Hill, Nantucket, Mass.
- Winter, Carl G., 2417 Sixth Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
- Winter, Robert Knight, 323 Burgess Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.
- Winter, William L., Social Science Dept., Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.
- Winters, Stanley B., 306 Sixth St., New York 3, N. Y.
- Winther, Oscar Osburn, Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.



- Winton, Harry Nathaniel McQuillan, 150-66 Goethals Ave. F, Jamaica 2, N. Y.
- Winzerling, Rev. Oscar W., c/o St. Francis, Buffalo, Minn.
- Wirth, Fremont Philip, Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wirthwein, Walter G., History Dept., New York University, Washington Square College, New York, N. Y.
- Wisn, Joseph E., College of the City of New York, Convent Ave. & 139th St., New York, N. Y.
- Wisbey, Herbert A., Jr., Monmouth Junior College, 422 Westwood Ave., Long Branch, N. J.
- Wischnitzer, Mark, 87 Hamilton Pl., New York 31, N. Y.
- Wise, Winslow, Hayward, Wis.
- Wish, Harvey, 11706 Ablewhite Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Wishard, Martha Madge, Western College, Oxford, Ohio.
- Witmer, Helen E., 210 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.
- Witte, Jean, 2054 Veteran Ave., Los Angeles 25, Calif.
- Witterholt, Albert C., 228 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn 17, N. Y.
- \*Witke, Carl, The Graduate School, Western Reserve University, Cleveland 6, Ohio.
- Wittke, Reinhard, Minnesota State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.
- Wittmann, Erno, 125 E. 50th St., New York, N. Y.
- Wolf, John B., 1315 Raymond Ave., St. Paul 8, Minn.
- Wolf, Richard C., 409 Prospect St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Wolfe, Martin, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.
- Wolters, Arnold, 426 Prospect St., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Wolff, Robert Lee, 1429 Vilas Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
- Wolfram, Ernst Albert, 709 E. Seventh St., Winfield, Kans.
- Wolfson, Harry A., 45 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.
- Wolfson, Philip J., 935 E. Marquette Rd., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Wolk, Samuel J. B., 150 E. 19th St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
- Wolkenstein, Edward A., 183 Scholes St., Brooklyn 3, N. Y.
- \*Wolkins, George Gregerson, 95 Lincoln St., Newton Highlands 61, Mass.
- Wollenzin, Charles A., Jr., 6135 Bishop Rd., Detroit 24, Mich.
- Wolman, Mrs. Roslyn Stone, 24-A Lakeside Apts., Melrose Park, Philadelphia 26, Pa.
- Wolpe, Gerald Isaac, 3080 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.
- Wood, Herbert J., Dept. of History & Government, Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.
- Wood, Marie V., Box 177, Howard University, Washington 1, D. C.
- Wood, Ralph Charles, R. D. 1, Orefield, Pa.
- Wood, Raymund F., 1927 Cornell Ave., Fresno, Calif.
- Wood, Richard George, 4307 Woodberry St., Hyattsville, Md.
- Wood, Thomas C., 906½ Ninth St., Santa Monica, Calif.
- Wood, William H., Jr., 204 Whitney Ave., New Haven 11, Conn.
- Wood, William Joseph, Jr., 2115 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Woodbridge, George, 6517 32d St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
- Woodfill, Walter L., 360 Nassau St., Princeton, N. J.
- Woodring, Warner F., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Woodward, C. Vann, Dept. of History, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.
- Woodward, Dorothy, 715 E. Central Ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Woodward, Mrs. Nancy H., 1933 Calvert St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Woodworthy, Allegra, Low Bldgs., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Woody, Robert H., Duke University Library, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
- Woody, Thomas, Eisenlohr Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
- Woolbert, Robert Gale, Social Science Foundation, University of Denver, Denver, Colo.

- Woolf, Harry, 1370 E. 61st St., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Wooton, Flaud C., School of Education, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Worcester, Donald E., Box 2173, University Station P. O., Gainesville, Fla.
- Wray, Frank J., 327 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.
- Wren, Melvin C., Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
- Wright, Albert Hazen, 113 E. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Wright, Almon R., 5003 44th St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
- \*Wright, C. Conrad, 9 Lowell St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- \*Wright, Henry O., 1622 W. 69th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Wright, Mrs. Ione Stuessy, 485 N. E. 94th St., Miami, Fla.
- Wright, John S., Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.
- Wright, Louis Booker, Office of the Director, Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington 3, D. C.
- Wright, Ralph E., 2315 Main St., Apt. F, Peoria 5, Ill.
- Wrin, Louise G., 1589 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
- \*Wriston, Henry Merritt, 180 Hope St., Providence, R. I.
- Wroten, William H., Jr., Box 626, Boulder, Colo.
- Wroth, Lawrence C., The John Carter Brown Library, Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- \*Wuorinen, John H., 509 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
- Wurtz, Harry S., 8 Elton Pl., Buffalo 8, N. Y.
- Wyatt, Dorothea, Goucher College, St. Paul and 23d Sts., Baltimore 18, Md.
- Wyllie, John Cook, University of Virginia Library, University, Va.
- Wylls, Rufus Kay, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.
- Wyman, Walker D., Dept. of Social Studies, State Teachers College, River Falls, Wis.
- Yakobson, Sergius, 1721 Harvard St. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Yanaga, Chitoshi, Hall of Graduate Studies, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Yancey, Benjamin W., 825 Whitney Bldg., New Orleans 12, La.
- Yasko, Karel, Box 42, Wausau, Wis.
- Yates, Leicester B., 3320 Yorkshire Rd., Pasadena 10, Calif.
- Yates, Louis A. R., Bradley University, 221 Dechman Ave., Peoria 4, Ill.
- Yeo, C. A., Dept. of History, The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.
- Yoder, Fred R., Box 478, College Station, Pullman, Wash.
- Yoder, Paton, Taylor University, Upland, Ind.
- York, Robert M., 150 Stevens Hall, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.
- Yoshpe, Harry B., 912 Gallatin St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.
- Yost, Frank H., Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary, Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.
- Young, Alfred F., 84-49 168th St., Jamaica 3, N. Y.
- \*Young, Edith (Mrs. Irwin), 3809½ S. Hill St., Los Angeles 37, Calif.
- Young, Elizabeth M., 4548 Eighth NE., Seattle, Wash.
- Young, George Berkeley, 200 E. Pearson St., Chicago 11, Ill.
- Young, Henry James, 52 E. College Ave., York, Pa.
- Young, Howard V., Jr., 80 Benefit St., Providence 3, R. I.
- Young, Jack, 1821 Bryant Ave., Bronx 60, N. Y.
- Young, James N., 1360 Andrus St., Akron 1, Ohio.
- Young, Jeffie, Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla.
- Young, Lloyd F., Dept. of History, Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.
- Young, William D., Box 63, Dahlenega, Ga.
- Young, William Lewis, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.
- Younger, Edward, 1715 Jefferson Park Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

- Yuengling, David G., 1440 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.
- Yzenbaard, John Henry, 829 Staples Ave., Kalamazoo 54, Mich.
- Zafra, Nicolas, University of the Philippines, Quezon City, P. I.
- Zafren, Herbert C., 3576 Wilson Ave., Cincinnati 29, Ohio.
- Zagorin, Perez, 6 Bond St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Zebel, Sydney Henry, 2185 Bolton St., New York 60, N. Y.
- Zeichner, Oscar, City College, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.
- Zeitlin, Solomon, Dropsie College, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Zeno, Francisco M., Box 906, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Zickgraf, P. L., Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Ziegler, Rev. Aloysius K., Catholic University of America, Washington 17, D. C.
- Zierjack, Carol Margaret, c/o Mrs. Raymond Zierjack, Fairmount, Ill.
- Zimmerman, Albright G., 6008 Columbia Ave., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
- Zimmerman, Arthur Franklin, Graduate School, Colorado State College of Education, Greeley, Colo.
- Zimmerman, Jane, Dept. of History, Washington Square College, New York University, New York 3, N. Y.
- Zimmerman, John Noble, 5033 Brooklyn Ave., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Zimmerman, Maud-Ellen, 8th Army, 25th Infantry Div., Osaka American School, APO 25, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.
- Zimmerman, William F., Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.
- Zimnoch, Francis J., Dept. of History, Le Moyne College, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Zitt, Hersch L., 2437 S. Sheridan St., Philadelphia 48, Pa.
- Zook, George Frederick, 1535 N. Glebe Rd., Arlington, Va.
- Zuckerman, Rabbi Arthur, 622 W. 141st St., New York 31, N. Y.
- Alabama College Library, Montevallo, Ala.
- Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery 5, Ala.
- Thomas Byrne Memorial Library, Spring Hill College, Spring Hill, Ala.
- University of Arizona Library, Tucson, Ariz.
- Philander Smith College Library, Little Rock, Ark.
- University of California Library, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- University of California Press, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Williams College Library, Berkeley 7, Calif.
- Library, Chico State College, Chico, Calif.
- Pomona College Library, Claremont, Calif.
- Scripps College Library, Claremont, Calif.
- Library, College of Agriculture, University of California, Davis, Calif.
- Fresno State College, Fresno 4, Calif.
- Library, Fullerton Union High School & Junior College, Fullerton, Calif.
- English Department, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Library, University of California, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Occidental College Library, Los Angeles 41, Calif.
- University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Napa Junior College, Napa, Calif.
- Mills College Library, Mills College Station, Oakland 13, Calif.
- Pasadena Public Library, Pasadena, Calif.
- Pomona Public Library, Pomona, Calif.
- California State Library, Library, Courts Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
- Hartnell College Library, Homestead Ave., Salinas, Calif.
- Library, State Teachers College, San Diego 5, Calif.
- Reference Dept., Library, San Francisco State College, 124 Buchanan St., San Francisco 2, Calif.
- San Francisco Public Library, San Francisco, Calif.
- Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino 15, Calif.
- Dominican College Library, Guzman Hall, San Rafael, Calif.

## INSTITUTIONAL MEMBERS

- Library, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.
- Carnegie Library, Judson College, Marion, Ala.

- Lincoln Library, State College, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Santa Barbara Public Library, Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Hoover Library on War, Revolution, and Peace, Stanford University Libraries, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
- Stanford University Library, Stanford, Calif.
- Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa, Colo.
- State Historical Society of Colorado, The Library, State Museum, 14th & Sherman Sts., Denver, Colo.
- Connecticut State Library, Hartford 1, Conn.
- Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, Conn.
- Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.
- History Seminar, Yale University, 25 University Library Bldg., New Haven, Conn.
- Connecticut College Library, New London, Conn.
- Memorial Library, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Historical Society of Delaware, Old Town Hall, Wilmington, Del.
- Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wilmington, Del.
- Graduate School Library, American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Egyptian Education Bureau, 2200 Kalorama Rd., Washington 8, D. C.
- Georgetown University, Dept. of History, Washington 7, D. C.
- George Washington University Library, Washington 6, D. C.
- The National Archives, Room B-4-C, Washington 25, D. C.
- Officer-in-Charge, Historical Section, Personnel Dept., Hq., U. S. Marine Corps, Navy Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
- Public Library of the District of Columbia, Periodical Div., 499 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Washington 1, D. C.
- Trinity College Library, Washington 17, D. C.
- Library, Periodicals Dept., University of Miami, Coral Gables 34, Fla.
- Library, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.
- General Library, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
- Atlanta University Library, 273 Chestnut St., Atlanta, Ga.
- Agnes Scott College Library, Decatur, Ga.
- Brenau College Library, Gainesville, Ga.
- University of Idaho Library, Moscow, Idaho.
- Library, Eastern Illinois State College, Charleston, Ill.
- Archives and Museum of the Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, 984 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago 22, Ill.
- Chicago Historical Society, North Ave. & Clark St., Chicago 14, Ill.
- Chicago Public Library, 78 E. Washington St., Chicago 2, Ill.
- University of Chicago Libraries, Periodical Div., Harper M 22, Chicago, Ill.
- Legler Regional Library, 115 S. Pulaski Rd., Chicago 24, Ill.
- Library, Scott, Foresman and Co., 433 E. Erie, Chicago 11, Ill.
- Newberry Library, 60 W. Walton Pl., Chicago 10, Ill.
- Rand McNally and Co., 536 S. Clark St., Chicago 5, Ill.
- Virginia Library, McCormick Theological Seminary, 826 Belden Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.
- Woodlawn Branch Library, 6247 S. Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
- Library, Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb, Ill.
- Elmhurst College Library, Elmhurst, Ill.
- College Library, Principia College, Elsah, Ill.
- Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill.
- Galesburg Free Public Library, Galesburg, Ill.
- Henry M. Seymour Library, Knox College, Berrien and Cedar Sts., Galesburg, Ill.
- Illinois College Library, Jacksonville, Ill.
- Lake Forest College Library, Lake Forest, Ill.
- Library, Western Illinois State College, Macomb, Ill.



- Monmouth College Library, Monmouth, Ill.
- Milner Library, Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.
- Bradley University Library, Peoria 5, Ill.
- Rockford College Library, Rockford, Ill.
- Rockford Public Library, Rockford, Ill.
- Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Ill.
- Fathers Library, St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill.
- University of Illinois Library, Periodical Dept., Urbana, Ill.
- Indiana University Library, Bloomington, Ind.
- Culver Military Academy, History Dept., Culver, Ind.
- Evansville Public Library, 22 S. E. Fifth St., Evansville 9, Ind.
- Franklin College Library, Franklin, Ind.
- Gary Public Library, Fifth Ave. at Adams St., Gary, Ind.
- De Pauw University Library, Greencastle, Ind.
- Butler University Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Indiana State Library, State Capitol, Indianapolis 4, Ind.
- Manchester College Library, North Manchester, Ind.
- Earlham College Library, Richmond, Ind.
- Library, St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Public Library, South Bend 10, Ind.
- Emeline Fairbanks Memorial Library, Terre Haute, Ind.
- Indiana State Teachers College Library, Terre Haute, Ind.
- Library, Taylor University, Upland, Ind.
- Valparaiso University, University Pl., Valparaiso, Ind.
- Iowa State College Library, Ames, Iowa.
- Iowa State Teachers College Library, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Coe College Library, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- St. Ambrose College Library, Davenport, Iowa.
- Davenport Public Library, Davenport, Iowa.
- Luther College Library, Decorah, Iowa.
- Loras College Library, 14th & Alta Vista Sts., Dubuque, Iowa.
- Upper Iowa University Library, Fayette, Iowa.
- Iowa Wesleyan College Library, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- William Penn College Library, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Morningside College Library, Sioux City 20, Iowa.
- General Library, Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.
- University of Kansas Library, Periodical Dept., Lawrence, Kans.
- Bethany College Library, Lindsborg, Kans.
- Library, Kansas State College of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kans.
- Library, Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kans.
- Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kans.
- Wichita City Library, Wichita, Kans.
- Southwestern College Library, Winfield, Kans.
- Library, St. Mary College, Xavier, Kans.
- Berea College Library, Berea College, Berea, Ky.
- Library, Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green, Ky.
- Library, Kentucky State College, Frankfort, Ky.
- Lexington Public Library, Lexington, Ky.
- Library, State University of Kentucky, Lexington 29, Ky.
- Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, Ky.
- Library, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville 6, Ky.
- Loyola University Library, 6363 St. Charles St., New Orleans 15, La.
- Library, Louisiana College, Pineville, La.
- Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine.
- University of Maine Library, Orono, Maine.
- Westbrook Seminary and Junior College, Hersey Hall, 716 Stevens Ave., Portland 5, Maine.
- Enoch Pratt Free Library, 18 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore 1, Md.
- Goucher College Library, Baltimore, Md.
- Institute of the History of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 1900 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5, Md.
- Library, Johns Hopkins University, Homewood, Baltimore, Md.

- St. Mary's Seminary Library, Roland & Belvedere Aves., Baltimore 10, Md.
- Montgomery Junior College, 4305 East-West Hwy., Bethesda 14, Md.
- Library, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
- Mount St. Mary's College Library, Emmitsburg, Md.
- Hood College Library, Frederick, Md.
- Maryland State College Library, Princess Anne, Md.
- Maryland State Teachers' College, Towson, Md.
- Goodell Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
- Oliver Wendell Holmes Library, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
- Boston Athenaeum, 10½ Beacon St., Boston 8, Mass.
- Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Mass.
- Boston University Library, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.
- Emmanuel College Library, 400 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.
- Little, Brown and Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Simmons College Library, 300 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.
- State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.
- Public Library, Brookline, Mass.
- Lamont Library, Harvard College, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Law School of Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Radcliffe College Library, cor. Brattle & James St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.
- Haverhill Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
- Lee Library Assn., Lee, Mass.
- Andover Newton Theological Library, Newton Centre 59, Mass.
- Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.
- Smith College Library, Northampton, Mass.
- Wheaton College Library, Norton, Mass.
- Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.
- Salem Public Library, Salem, Mass.
- Mount Holyoke College Library, South Hadley, Mass.
- City Library Assn., Springfield 5, Mass.
- Tufts College Library, Tufts College, Medford, Mass.
- Watertown Free Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
- Williams College Library, Williamstown, Mass.
- Clark University Library, Worcester, Mass.
- Library, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester 3, Mass.
- Albion College Library, Albion, Mich.
- Alma College Library, Alma, Mich.
- William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Louisa St. Clair Chapter, D. A. R., c/o Burton Collection, Public Library, Woodward & Kirby Aves., Detroit, Mich.
- Wayne University Library, 4841 Cass Ave., Detroit 1, Mich.
- Hillsdale College Library, 33 College St., Hillsdale, Mich.
- Mandelle Memorial Library, Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo 49, Mich.
- Western Michigan College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Michigan Historical Commission, Lansing, Mich.
- Northern Michigan College of Education, Marquette, Mich.
- Peter White Public Library, Marquette, Mich.
- Polish American Historical Assn., c/o St. Mary's College, Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Michigan State Normal College Library, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- St. John's University Library, Collegeville, Minn.
- Minneapolis Athenaeum, Minneapolis Minn.
- University of Minnesota Library, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
- Rolvaaag Memorial Library, St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.
- St. Cloud State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn.
- Hamline University Library, St. Paul 4, Minn.
- James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul 2, Minn.
- Macalester College Library, Grand & Snelling Aves., St. Paul 5, Minn.

- Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul 1, Minn.  
 Library, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul 1, Minn.  
 Junior College Library, Virginia, Minn.  
 Library, College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn.  
 Mississippi Woman's College, Station B, Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.  
 Library, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.  
 Kent Library, Southeast Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 State Historical Society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.  
 General Library, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.  
 Conception Abbey Library, Conception, Mo.  
 Central College Library, Fayette, Mo.  
 Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Library, University of Kansas City, 5100 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City 4, Mo.  
 Park College Library, Parkville, Mo.  
 Missouri Historical Society, Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Washington University Library, Skinker & Lindell, St. Louis 5, Mo.  
 Library, Webster College, Webster Groves 19, Mo.  
 Library, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.  
 Midland College Library, Fremont, Nebr.  
 Library, Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney, Nebr.  
 Nebraska State Historical Society, State Capitol Bldg., Lincoln 9, Nebr.  
 University of Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Union College Library, Lincoln 6, Nebr.  
 Creighton University, Central Library, 25th & California Sts., Omaha 2, Nebr.  
 Omaha Public Library and Museum, Harney & 19th Sts., Omaha, Nebr.  
 Hamilton Smith Library, University of New Hampshire, Durham, N. H.  
 Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, N. H.  
 St. Anselm College Library, Manchester, N. H.  
 Bayonne Public Library, Bayonne, N. J.  
 Maryknoll Junior College Library, Lakewood, N. J.  
 Newark Free Public Library, 5 Washington St., Newark 1, N. J.  
 Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Princeton University Library, Princeton, N. J.  
 Catholic Teachers College, Box 604, Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.  
 Bard College Library, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Wells College Library, Aurora, N. Y.  
 Brooklyn College Library, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn 10, N. Y.  
 Pratt Institute Library, Ryerson St., Brooklyn 5, N. Y.  
 Library, St. John's University, 75 Lewis Ave., Brooklyn 6, N. Y.  
 Buffalo Historical Society, Historical Bldg., Delaware Park, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo 3, N. Y.  
 D'Yuoville College Library, 320 Porter Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lockwood Memorial Library, University of Buffalo, 3399 Main St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.  
 Library, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.  
 Hamilton, College Library, Clinton, N. Y.  
 Library, New York State Historical Association, Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 Elmira College Library, Elmira, N. Y.  
 Queens College Library, Serials Division, Flushing, N. Y.  
 Adelphi College Library, Garden City, N. Y.  
 Hobart College Library, Geneva, N. Y.  
 Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y.  
 Library, United Nations, Lake Success, N. Y.  
 American Irish Historical Society, 991 Fifth Ave., New York 28, N. Y.  
 American Jewish Committee Library, 386 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.  
 American Numismatic Society, Broadway, between 155th & 156th Sts., New York, N. Y.

- Brady Memorial Library, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Convent Ave. & 133d St., W, New York 27, N. Y.
- Cathedral College Library, 555 W. End Ave., New York 24, N. Y.
- Cooper Union Library, New York, N. Y.
- Fordham University Library, Graduate Dept., Fordham, New York 58, N. Y.
- Fordham University Library, Fordham University, 302 Broadway, Rm. 501, New York 7, N. Y.
- Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York 16, N. Y.
- History Book Club, Inc., 296 Broadway, New York 7, N. Y.
- The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Library, Fifth Ave. & 82d St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Rockefeller Foundation Library, 49 W. 49th St., New York 20, N. Y.
- Serials Div., Library of the College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.
- New-York Historical Society, 170 Central Park W., New York 24, N. Y.
- New York Society Library, 53 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.
- New York University, Washington Square Library, 100 Washington Square East, New York 3, N. Y.
- Regis High School, 55 E. 84th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- Union Theological Seminary Library, Broadway at 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.
- University Club Library, 54th St. & Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- State Teachers College Library, Oswego, N. Y.
- Library, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Nazareth College Library, Rochester 18, N. Y.
- Rochester Public Library, 115 South Ave., Rochester 4, N. Y.
- Library, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
- Women's College Library, University of Rochester, Rochester 7, N. Y.
- St. Bonaventure University Library, St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
- Schenectady County Public Library, Union St. & Seward Pl., Schenectady 5, N. Y.
- Notre Dame College Library, 300 Howard Ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island, N. Y.
- Julia Patton Library, Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.
- White Plains Public Library, White Plains, N. Y.
- Library, St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Library, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Public Library, Greensboro, N. C.
- Library, Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
- Guilford College Library, Guilford College, N. C.
- D. H. Hill Library, North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, State College Station, Raleigh, N. C.
- Meredit College Library, Raleigh, N. C.
- North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N. C.
- State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C.
- Library, University of North Dakota, University Station, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- Jamestown College Library, Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Bierce Library, University of Akron, Akron 4, Ohio.
- University of Cincinnati Library, Burnet Woods Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Historical & Philosophical Society of Ohio, Rm. 205, University Library Bldg., Cincinnati 21, Ohio.
- Xavier University Library, Evanston Station, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Library, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Cleveland Public Library, Serials Dept., 325 Superior Ave. NE., Cleveland 14, Ohio.
- Flora Stone Mather College Library, 11130 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
- John Carroll University Library, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.
- Library, Ursuline College, 2234 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Western Reserve Historical Society, 10825 East Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Capital University Library, Columbus 9, Ohio.
- Columbus Public Library, Main Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.



- University Library, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Library, Defiance College, Defiance, Ohio.
- Hayes Memorial Library, Spiegel Grove State Park, Fremont, Ohio.
- Kenyon College Library, Gambier, Ohio.
- Kent State University, Dept. 215, Library, Kent, Ohio.
- Marietta College Library, Marietta, Ohio.
- Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, Ohio.
- Miami University Library, Oxford, Ohio.
- Wittenberg College Library, Springfield, Ohio.
- University of Toledo, 11th & Illinois Sts., Toledo 6, Ohio.
- Library, Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio.
- College of Wooster Library, Wooster, Ohio.
- Antioch College Library, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- Phillips University Library, University Station, Enid, Okla.
- Oklahoma Historical Society, Historical Bldg., Oklahoma City 5, Okla.
- Thomas Gilcrease Foundation, Tulsa, Okla.
- Tulsa Public Library, Adult Reference Dept., 220 S. Cheyenne, Tulsa 3, Okla.
- Library, University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.
- University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Oreg.
- Pacific University Library, Forest Grove, Oreg.
- Willamette University Library, Salem, Oreg.
- Lebanon Valley College Library, Annville, Pa.
- Harvey Memorial Library, Moravian College and Theological Seminary, Main St. at Elizabeth Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.
- Academy of the New Church Library, Bryn Athyn, Pa.
- Bryn Mawr College Library, Bryn Mawr Pa.
- Dickinson College Library, Carlisle, Pa.
- Wilson College Library, Chambersburg, Pa.
- Library, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.
- Gettysburg College Library, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Carnegie Free Library, Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.
- Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Haverford College Library, Haverford, Pa.
- Juniata College Library, Huntingdon, Pa.
- Library, State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.
- Library, Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa.
- Bucknell University Library, Lewisburg, Pa.
- Allegheny College Library, Meadville, Pa.
- Library, American Philosophical Society, 222 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia 6, Pa.
- Athenaeum of Philadelphia Library, 219 S. Sixth St., Philadelphia 6, Pa.
- Free Library of Philadelphia, Periodical Dept., Middle City West District, Philadelphia 3, Pa.
- Friends' Free Library, 5418 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
- Krauth Memorial Library, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia 7, Pa.
- University of Pennsylvania Library, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Periodical Room, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 4400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
- Gertrude Kistler Memorial Library, Rosemont College, Rosemont, Pa.
- Library, University of Scranton, Scranton 3, Pa.
- Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 69 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Library, Rhode Island State College, Green Hall, Kingston, R. I.
- Library of Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.
- Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.
- Rhode Island Historical Society, 52 Power St., Providence 6, R. I.
- Rhode Island State Library, State House, Providence, R. I.
- College of Charleston Library, Charleston, S. C.
- Erskine College Library, Due West, S. C.
- State A. & M. College Library, State A. & M. College, Orangeburg, S. C.
- South Dakota State College Library, Brookings, S. Dak.

- University of South Dakota Library, Vermillion, S. Dak.
- University of Chattanooga Library, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Goodwyn Institute Library, Madison & Third Sts., Memphis, Tenn.
- Memphis State College Library, Memphis, Tenn.
- Siena College, Memphis 5, Tenn.
- Library, Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn.
- Fisk University Library, Nashville 8, Tenn.
- Joint University Libraries, Nashville 4, Tenn.
- Library, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tennessee State Library, The Capitol, Nashville 3, Tenn.
- Hardin-Simmons University Library, Abilene, Texas.
- Texas State Library & Historical Commission, State Capitol, Austin, Texas.
- Librarian, Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Texas.
- West Texas State College, Canyon, Texas.
- East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Texas.
- Fondren Library, Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Texas.
- Texas State College for Women Library, Box 3715, Denton, Texas.
- Fort Worth Public Library, Fort Worth 8, Texas.
- Library, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth 9, Texas.
- Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Texas.
- Cody Memorial Library, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.
- Houston Public Library, Civic Center, Houston 2, Texas.
- Rice Institute Library, Box 1892, Houston 1, Texas.
- Library, Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas.
- Library, Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches, Texas.
- Wayland College Library, Plainview, Texas.
- Prairie View Agricultural & Mechanical College, Prairie View, Texas.
- San Antonio Public Library, San Antonio 5, Texas.
- San Jacinto Museum of History Assn., San Jacinto Monument, Texas.
- Public Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- University of Utah Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Egbert Starr Library, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
- Middlebury College, Dept. of History, Middlebury, Vt.
- Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, Vt.
- Norwich University Library, Northfield, Vt.
- Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.
- Library, Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va.
- Madison College Library, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Charles L. Cocke Memorial Library, Hollins College, Va.
- Lynchburg College Library, Lynchburg, Va.
- Norfolk Public Library, Norfolk 7, Va.
- James Carson Breckinridge Library, Quantico, Va.
- Virginia State Library, Richmond 19, Va.
- Library of Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.
- Library, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
- Library of the University of Virginia, University, Va.
- University of Richmond Library, University of Richmond P. O., Va.
- Everett Junior College Library, Everett, Wash.
- Library, State College of Washington, Acquisitions Dept., Serials Section, Pullman, Wash.
- Seattle Public Library, Seattle 4, Wash.
- Holy Names College Library, 1114 N. Superior St., Spokane 11, Wash.
- Library, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.
- State Teachers College, La Crosse, Wis.
- State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 816 State St., Madison 6, Wis.
- University of Wisconsin Library, Madison 6, Wis.
- Manitowoc Public Library, Manitowoc, Wis.

- Milwaukee Public Library, 814 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wis.
- Salzmann Library, St. Francis Seminary, 3257 S. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 7, Wis.
- Library, State Teachers College, Milwaukee 11, Wis.
- State Teachers College, Oshkosh, Wis.
- State Teachers College Library, River Falls, Wis.
- Library, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
- McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
- Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
- Librarian, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
- Public Library, London, Ont., Canada.
- Library, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont., Canada.
- Redpath Library, McGill University, 3459 McTavish St., Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- Carleton College, 268 First Ave., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
- Library of Parliament, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
- Public Archives, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
- Archives de la Province, Parc des Champs de Bataille, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.
- Bibliothèque Générale, Quebec, P. Q., Canada.
- Toronto Public Library, Toronto, Canada.
- Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
- Provincial Archives, Victoria, B. C., Canada.
- Acadia University Library, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- Biblioteca General de la Universidad, Universidad de la Habana, Habana, Cuba.
- Library, The University, Edmund St., Birmingham 3, England.
- Librarian, The University, Bristol, England.
- Roborough Library, University College of the South-West of England, Prince of Wales Rd., Exeter, South Devon, England.
- Goldsmiths' Library, University of London, Senate House, London, W. C. 1, England.
- Institute of Historical Research, University of London, Senate House, London, W. C. 1, England.
- London Library, 14 St. James Square, London, S. W., England.
- Librarian, University College, Gower St., London, W. C. 1, England.
- Public Record Office Library, Chancery Lane, London, W. C. 2, England.
- Royal Historical Society, 96, Cheyne Walk, London, S. W. 10, England.
- John Rylands Library, Manchester, England.
- Library, The Victoria University of Manchester, Manchester, England.
- Library, Balliol College, Oxford, England.
- Librarian, Codrington Library, All Souls College, Oxford, England.
- Superintendent, Rhodes House Library, Rhodes House, Oxford, England.
- Det Norske Nobelinstitut, Drammensvei 19, Oslo, Norway.
- Jewish National and University Library, Box 503, Jerusalem, Palestine.
- Library, University of Philippines, Manila, Philippine Islands.
- Main Library, University of the Witwatersrand, Milner Park, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- Bibliothèque Publique & Universitaire, Geneva, Switzerland.
- University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Wales.

## SUPPLEMENT TO OCTOBER 1, 1950

- Alpert, Ruth Kronheim (Mrs. Arthur M.), 39 Courtland St., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- Arky, Louis H., 3011-A Pierce Dr., Philadelphia 45, Pa.
- Ayoob, Joseph C., Box 626, 213 Third Ave., Aliquippa, Pa.
- Bacon, Francis Leonard, School of Education, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Baughman, John J., 214 E. William St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

- Beals, William J., Jr., Gene Camp, Earp, Calif.
- Berry, Joseph Breed, 280 Beacon St., Apt. 45, Boston 16, Mass.
- Black, Wilfred W., 210 E. Pine St., Grove City, Pa.
- Bode, Carl, Dept of English, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
- Boulay, R. A., 370 Ridge St., Fall River, Mass.
- Bouwsma, William J., Lincoln 327, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Bragaw, Donald H., 29 Irving Ave., Englewood Cliffs, N. J.
- Brown, Marshall Walton, Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.
- Brown, Royal Thomas, 1044 Fourth St., Whitefish, Mont.
- Caldwell, Theodore C., Dept. of History, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
- Carter, Mary F., Dept. of History, University of California, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- Cline, Howard, 306 Harris Hall, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Craig, Hardin, Sr., Dept. of English, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
- Deussen, Elizabeth Bernard, 3120 St. Paul St., Apt. 402-A, Baltimore 18, Md.
- Dietrich, Donald G., 1840 Oakland St., Petersburg, Va.
- Donaldson, Margaret Dickson (Mrs. Arthur V.), 300 W. College St., Canonsburg, Pa.
- Downs, Jacques, 2281 Cedar St., Berkeley 9, Calif.
- Ealy, Comdr. Lawrence O., Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve, 278 Mather Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.
- Elrod, Harvey, Box 304, Fort Payne, Ala.
- Engelbourg, Saul, 12 Crown St., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
- Erickson, Charlotte, Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.
- Eubank, W. Keith, Jr., 842 S. 57th St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.
- Finch, Cathryn R. (Mrs. Chester L., Jr.), 5024 Bradley Blvd., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Findley, James C., 387 S. Oakland Ave., Pasadena 5, Calif.
- Freiberg, Malcolm, Box 15, Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
- French, Burton Townsley, 1321 Fairmont St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Fritz, John Harold Bowman, Graduate College, Princeton, N. J.
- Gaer, Joseph, 5565 Netherland Ave., Riverdale 71, N. Y.
- Gaines, David I., The City College, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.
- Gary, Arthur M., 1400 Grand Concourse, Bronx 56, N. Y.
- Gibson, Robert Brainerd, 4242-11th St. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.
- Gowler, William P., 1034 N. Buckner Blvd., Dallas, Tex.
- Graham, Howard J., 2635 Corralitas Dr., Los Angeles 39, Calif.
- Greenwalt, Emmett A., Los Angeles State College, 855 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27, Calif.
- Griswold, Laurence J., 318 Hartford Pl., Utica, N. Y.
- Hagg, Harold T., State Teachers College, Bemidji, Minn.
- Hahn, Virginia Warren (Mrs. David Boston), Box 625, Diablo Heights, C. Z.
- Hall, John W., 1603 Ferndale Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Hamilton, Thomas J., Addison Lane, Greenvale, Long Island, N. Y.
- Hanchett, William F., Jr., 955 Gill Court, Albany 6, Calif.
- Harmsen, Tyrus G., 1101 Foothill Blvd., La Verne, Calif.
- Harvin, Harry L., Jr., Dept. of History, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.
- Heffelfinger, Ruth H., 7619 Redell Ave., Cleveland 3, Ohio
- Heining, Joseph Francis, 110 12th Ave., S., South St. Paul, Minn.
- Herzbrun, Stephen, 612 N. Alta Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
- High, James, 26208 Zephyr Ave., Harbor City, Calif.
- Hillman, Franklin P., 2134 N. Upton St., Arlington 7, Va.



- Hoffer, Matilda, Social Science Dept., Centenary Junior College, Hackettstown, N. J.
- Holden, Irvin, 84 Bullman St., Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Holsten, Ned Arthur Gabriele, 1316 Florida Ave., Richmond, Calif.
- Hood, James F., 105 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.
- Huang, Shing-yi, 2311 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.
- Huff, Boyd F., 2520 Channing Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Jackson, Mark H., 319 Farmer St., Syracuse 3, N. Y.
- Jackson, Rev. Samuel J., 1435 W. Chesapeake Ave., Columbus 12, Ohio
- Jacobs, James Henry, 56 Brewster St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.
- Johnson, Robert C., 1501 Madison St. NE., Minneapolis 13, Minn.
- Jones, Ernest, 316 Delano, Montgomery, Ala.
- Jones, Richard H., Reed College, Portland 2, Oreg.
- Kendrick, Nathaniel Cooper, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine.
- Koehl, Robert L., 28 Mount Auburn St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- Kopp, Paul, 1305 N. Adams St., Arlington, Va.
- Korngold, Ralph, 4717 Winthrop Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.
- Lansing, Charles B., R. F. D. 1, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
- Latendorf, Frederick A., 94 Brookside Ave., Boston 30, Mass.
- Laux, James M., Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
- Lee, Charles O., 600 Robinson Ave., West Lafayette, Ind.
- Leighton, Leon, 527 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
- Lewis, Clyde J., Eastern State College, Richmond, Ky.
- Locher, Paul Raymond, Graduate School, Georgetown University, Washington 7, D. C.
- Lockwood, Theodore D., Box 308, Princeton, N. J.
- Loomis, Frances, History and Travel Dept., Detroit Public Library, Woodward at Kirby, Detroit 2, Mich.
- McLaughlin, Betty Jane, State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.
- Meservey, Sabra Follett, 520 W. 114th St., New York 25, N. Y.
- Miller, David L., 410 Waverly Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.
- Miller, Mrs. Grace Lewis, 55 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis 8, Mo.
- Miller, Ralph W., 146 N. Lehigh Ave., Cranford, N. J.
- Mother Florence Bourret, San Francisco College for Women, San Francisco 18, Calif.
- Motlow, John, 2015 Helen Way, Sacramento 18, Calif.
- Motter, T. H. Vail, 1731 20th St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
- Nash, Gerald, 720 W. 173d St., New York 32, N. Y.
- Noble, G. Bernard, 909 N. Wayne St., Arlington, Va.
- O'Connor, Thomas H., 289 Emerson St., South Boston, Mass.
- Padvaikas, Edmund Richard, 16 Bromfield St., Lawrence, Mass.
- Pease, Otis A., 193 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.
- Pierce, Donald French, 447 N. Second St., Lindsborg, Kans.
- Pitterman, Marvin, 67 Sandlewood Ave., Norwood 7, R. I.
- Pliska, Stanley R., 940 Larchmont Crescent, Norfolk 8, Va.
- Plonski, Walter A., 353 Bayshore Dr., Burlingame, Calif.
- Rabinovich, Jacob, 4200 Russell Ave., Mount Ranier, Md.
- Rea, Robert R., Hare Apts., 10-B, Auburn, Ala.
- Rife, John Merle, New Concord, Ohio.
- Robinson, Jack Fay, Box 254, Chebanse, Ill.
- Roper, Mrs. W. Crosby, Jr., 3405 O St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
- Roselle, Daniel, Dept. of History, N. Y. State Teachers College, Fredonia, N. Y.

- Ross, Oliver D., 1131 W. 22d St., Lorain, Ohio.
- Rutherford, Homer V., International House, Berkeley 4, Calif.
- Ryan, Walter R., Editor's Rooms, American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
- Schaeffer, M. B., 228 N. LaSalle St., Rm. 953, Chicago 1, Ill.
- Schappes, Morris U., 94 Hamilton Pl., New York 31, N. Y.
- Shover, Kenneth B., 530 S. 28th St., Apt. 1-A, Richmond, Calif.
- Shumate, Thomas Daniel Jr., 718 Holbrook Ave., Danville, Va.
- Sims, John L., 1403 Colorado, Apt. 1, Austin, Tex.
- Sirich, John B., 1218 W. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.
- Sister M. Edelwalda, O. S. F., Alverno College, 1413 S. Layton Blvd., Milwaukee 15, Wis.
- Small, Mrs. Mary W., 241 Beverly Ave., Missoula, Mont.
- Smith, Leslie Francis, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
- Sowards, J. K., Dept. of History, William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.
- Spence, Robert, Dept. of English, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
- Stine, Charles M., 507 Curtin St., Osceola Mills, Pa.
- Swart, Koenraad, W., 1107 W. Green St., Apt. 933, Urbana, Ill.
- Tharp, Mrs. Louise Hall, Box 28, Darien, Conn.
- Thompson, Homer A., Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.
- Thornbrough, Emma Lou, R. R. 17, Box 8, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Todd, Richard Cecil, Box 114, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.
- Trent, Henry G., Jr., Box 417, Cookeville, Tenn.
- Tyrrell, Robert, 349 Rambling Way, Springfield, Pa.
- Usher, J. Richardson, 204 College Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Vettes, William, 6858 Oleander, Chicago 31, Ill.
- Ward, Paul L., 24 Mountfort Rd., Newton Highlands 61, Mass.
- Weiant, Edmund Taylor, Hanover Rd., Newark, Ohio.
- White, Curtice C., Jr., 341 N. Penn St., Hatboro, Pa.
- Williams, Glen P., Minnetonka Trail, Medford Lakes, N. J.
- Williams, William Appleman, Dept. of History, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.
- Williamson, Mrs. Alda Gregory, Dept. of History, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
- Willis, William L., Box 242, Edna, Tex.
- Yerg, Stetson C., 704 N. Marguerita Ave., Alhambra, Calif.
- Zalar, John Luke, 1034 Denman Ave., Coshocton, Ohio.
- Athens College Library, Athens, Ala.
- Nashua High School, District No. 13, Nashua, Mont.
- Union Junior College Library, Cranford, N. J.
- Jamestown Community College, 350 E. Second St., Jamestown, N. Y.
- San Antonio College Library, 423 South Alamo St., San Antonio, Tex.
- The Library, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada.





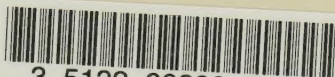




DATE DUE

MAR. 16 1983

~~STONIS~~



3 5132 00393 3694

University of the Pacific Library

Amer. Historical Assoc.  
Annual report.

E  
172  
A6  
1949  
Vol.1

64658

